

-- DEMAREST, A-G --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolution of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Demarest

The progenitor of the northern New Jersey Demarest family was David desMarets, who with his wife Marie Sohier lived first at Harlem, NY and then at what is now called New Milford (then Kinderkamack), Bergen Co., NJ.

Genealogical material on the Demarest family includes:

Demarest, William Henry Steel and Mary Arthur Demarest, The Demarest Family, 1938 (followed by 3 supplements).
Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, 2 vols.

Demarest, Aaron J.

Aaron Demarest
son of Jacobus/James G. Demarest &
(2) Sarah Smith
b. about 1802
bp.
d. 3 May 1851
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 14 April 1822
Hackensack Ref Ch
m. (2) 27 Sep 1834
Washington, NJ
by Rev. J. Manley

Margaret Baldwin

dau. of Thomas Baldwin &
(1) Elizabeth Zabriskie
b. 12 Feb 1803
bp.
d. 2 Dec 1832, age 29.9.20
buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ
Ann Van Blarcom (Anna)
dau. of Peter Van Blarcom &
(1) Abigail Bush

(Saddle River & Pascack) b. 2 Oct 1815
 Saddle River Ref Ch bp. 31 Dec 1815 New Prospect Meth Ch
 (28 Sep 1834 by Rev. John Manley¹) d. 15 Jan 1862
 buried Van Blarcom Farm Cem., Oakland, NJ

In their marriage record published in *The Christian Intelligencer* of 18 Oct 1834, they were: On the 28th ult. [28 Sep 1834], by Rev. John Manley, Mr. Aaron Demarest of Pasgack to Miss Ann Van Blarcom of Pompton.¹

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, p. 32, enumerated 31 Aug 1850, Dwelling 926, Family 1019 (all b. NJ) -- Aaron J. Demarest, 46, Lanorer; Ann [Demarest], 36; Margaret Ann [Demarest], 14; Rebecca V. [Demarest], 12; Rebecca Van Blarcom, 51 [Ann's sister]. Their dau. Leah Demarest, 10, was living two dwelling before them, with the family headed by Jacob Coe [or Cole], 43, carpenter, & Maria Cole, 43.

---children of Aaron J. Demarest & (1) Margaret Baldwin:

- **James A. Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1823; d. 14 March 1887; m. **Eliza Achenbach**. She was b. 10 Nov 1825; d. 1 Jan 1887. They lived in Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Thomas Baldwin Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1825; bp. 10 Dec 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1891 Orvil Twp.; m. (1) 24 Dec 1849 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sally Ann Haring**, dau. of Frederick A. Haring & Mariann Bogert; m. (2) 2 Jan 1868, **Eliza Forshee**, dau. of William M. Forshee & Letitia Hopper.
- **Sarah Eliza Demarest** (Sarah Elizabeth), b. 27 Jan 1828; d. 27 Feb 1907; buried Pascack Ref Chyd; m. 6 May 1846 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Forshay**

---children of Aaron J. Demarest & (2) Anna Van Blarcom:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 4 March 1836; bp. 29 May 1836 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1918; m. 15 Jan 1856, **John P. Wortendyke**, son of Peter J. Wortendyke & Margaret Van Houten
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 1838; m. as his second wife, **John J. Demarest**
- **Leah Demarest**, b. 8 Dec 1839 Spring Valley; d. 22 June 1896; m. 15 Sep 1859 English Neighborhood, NJ, **John J. Johnson, Jr.**, son of John A. Johnson & Mary Johnson
- **Mary Demarest**, d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books), p. 12: Vol. V, No. 220, issue dated 18 Oct 1834; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p 104; Van Blarcom Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, *Gravestone Inscriptions*; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 42; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-224, Aaron J. Demarest;

de Marees, Abraham

Abraham de Marees m. **Marie Gemart**

---children of Abraham de Marees & Marie Gemart:

- **Maria de Marees**, m. **Daniel Mits**
- **Elizabeth de Marees**, bp. 16 May 1602 Old Church, Amsterdam; d. 20 Sep 1652 Amsterdam; m. **Tileman Van Beringen**, b. Deventer; d. Amsterdam
- **Catharina de Marees**, m. **Anthony Verspreeet**

---Sources: "Additions and Corrections to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" (Rev. Henricus Selijns / de Marees), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1932 (No. 63, No. 3), p. 309

Demarest, Abraham D.

Abraham Demarest m. 28 Oct 1763
 son of David Demarest & Hackensack Ref Ch
 Margrietje Haring (license 22 Oct 1763)

b. 21 Sep 1738
 bp. 15 Oct 1738 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 9 June 1824

buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

For a part of the Revolution he kept the Mansion House (Hackensack); about 1781 he purchased a large farm on the eastern end of Old Hook Road, where he kept a general store and tavern. From 1781 to 1799 he held many public offices. He was a justice of the peace.

In his will, dated 20 June 1815, probated 17 Aug 1824, he mentioned: wife Margaret; son David; daus Rachel, Margaret, and Christina; sons-in-law Jacobus D. Demarest, Henry DeMott, and Peter I. Smith.

---children of Abraham D. Demarest & Margrietje Demarest:

- **David A. Demarest**, b. 28 Aug 1764 Old Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 9 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Feb 1860; buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, NJ; m. 1787 **Charity Haring**, dau. of Cornelius Haring & Margaret M. Pouwelse.
- **Ragel Demarest** (Rachel), b. 28 July 1768; bp. 21 Aug 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 April 1828; buried No. Schraalenbujrgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Sep 1785 **Jacobus D. Demarest**, son of Daniel Demarest & Effie Westervelt.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 1 March 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry DeMott**, son of John DeMott & Fransyntje Martise.
- **Joannes Demarest**, b. 21 March 1775; bp. 8 April 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Oct 1776.
- **Christina Demarest**, b. 23 June 1783; bp. 13 July 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 July 1870; buried Oak Hill Cem.,

Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 11 Sep 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter I. Smith**, son of Isaac P. Smith & Rachel Smith.
 ---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham Demarest is No. 5-67); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 171, 350; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 64 (No. 149 Margaret Demarest)

Demorest, Abraham D.

Abraham Demorest
 son of David Demarest &
 Marrityn Ackerman
 b. 25 Nov 1751
 bp.
 d. 27 Feb 1831
 buried Vail Mills, NY

m.

Femmetje Brouwer (Phoebe)

dau. of Jacob Brouwer &
 Jannetje Vanderbeck
 b.
 bp. 3 May 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 6 June 1835
 buried Vail Mills, NY

He was despoiled in the Revolution; may have been a soldier.

His will was dated 10 Oct 1828; probated 30 Aug 1832, filed at Johnstown [NY?] (2-85).

---*children of Abraham D. Demorest & Femmetje/Phoebe Brouwer:*

- **Maria Demorest**, b. 5 April 1776; bp. 12 April 1776; d.y.
- **Jannetje Demorest**, b. 26 Oct 1777; bp. 16 Nov 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 18 July 1793 Schenectady, NY Ref Ch, **Cornelius Brouwer**; m. (2) (poss) **Cornelius Wemple**.
- **David Demorest**, b. 3 Nov 1780; bp. 3 Dec 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Mary Van Vranken**. They lived first a Broadalbin, NY, later at Philadelphia, NY.
- **Jacob Demorest**, b. 26 Sep 1787; bp. 11 Nov 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Demorest**, b. 9 Nov 1787; bp. 11 Nov 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Elizabeth Demorest**, b. 24 April 1792; bp. 27 May 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **David P. Demarest**.
- **Jacob A. Demorest**, b. 11 Oct 1796; bp. 6 Nov 1796 Schenectady, NY

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham Demarest is no. 5-176); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Abraham G.

Abraham Demarest
 son of Gerrit Demarest &
 Jacomina Helms
 b. 15 March 1767
 bp.

m.

Marytje Demarest (Margrietje)

dau. of Jan Demarest &
 Effie/Eva Romeyn
 b. 2 Nov 1771
 bp. 17 Dec 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 16 May 1832 aged 61.5.16
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont

d. 18 March 1860 aged 93.0.3

buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

His will was filed at Hackensack (H-161).

---*children of Abraham Demarest & Marytje/Margrietje Demarest:*

- **Gerrit Demarest**, b. 26 June 1793; bp. 21 July 1793 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Demarest, Jackemyntje Helm); d. 22 Sep 1822; m. 20 May 1813 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Doremus**, dau. of David Doremus & Elizabeth Van Houten.
- **John A. Demarest**, b. 12 April 1798; bp. 17 June 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 23 May 1864; m. 31 Oct 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jane Merselis**, dau. of Peter Merselis & Jannetje Durie.
- **Jacobus A. Demarest** (James), b. 26 Feb 1803; bp. 1 April 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Oct 1859; m. 15 June 1822 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Jane Wortendyke**, dau. of John F. Wortendyke & Elizabeth Post.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham G. Demarest is no. 5-106; Margrietje Demarest is no., 6-179); Hackensack Baptisms; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 174; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (North Schraalenburgh Ref Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 75; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
 son of Johannes Demarest &
 Neeltje Ryckman
 b. 8 Sep 1776
 d. 30 Nov 1834, age 58.1.22

m. 9 Sep 1797
 So. Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

Derica Christie (Dorcas; Deina)

dau. of William P. Christie &
 (1) -?-
 b. 19 July 1779
 d. 28 Jan 1865, age 85.4.9
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Abraham J. Demarest was a grocer, cartman, and baker between 1801 and 1832 in New York City.

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & Derica Christie:*

- **Child Demarest**, d. as an infant, NYC 2 Nov 1801.

---Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 89; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Abraham J. Demarest is No. 6-334); Maszalec, Edward T., *The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey*, Baltimore: Gateway Press, 1989 (Dirica Christie is No. 5-184); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 95

Demarest, Abraham G.

Abraham G. Demarest
 son of Gerret Demarest &

m. 27 May 1798

Margaret Demarest

dau. of David P. Demarest &

Martyntje Blauvelt
 b. 14 Nov 1778
 d. 14 Aug 1829 aged 50.9.0
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Jemima Kip
 b. 18 Oct 1780
 d. 22 May 1848 aged 68.7.4
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd

---*children of Abraham G. Demarest & Margaret Demarest:*

- **Garret A. Demarest**, b. 21 April 1800; bp. 10 May 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 18 Jan 1842; m. 22 April 1820 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus/James P. Demarest & Rachel Van Buskirk
- **David A. G. Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1810; bp. 2 Dec 1810 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 April 1872; m. 9 June 1831 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sally Quackenbush**, dau. of Cornelius Quackenbush & Margaret DeGraw

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham G. Demarest is no. 6-136; Margaret Demarest is no. 6-293); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 75 ; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 Sarah Pecke
 b. 20 Sep 1780/81
 bp.
 d. 12 Aug 1863
 buried

m. 18 Feb 1802
 Tappan Ref Ch

Margaret Blauvelt

dau. of Isaac J. Blauvelt &
 Rachel Demarest
 b. 9 Nov 1785
 bp. 28 Nov 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 11 June 1857
 buried Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & Margaret Blauvelt:*

- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1804; bp. 24 Oct 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Oct 1877; m. (1) 19 Jan 1822 Saddle River Luth Ch, **Cornelius H. Storm**, son of Hendrick Storm & Margrietje Holdrum; m. (2) **William Forshay**.
- **Isaac A. Demarest**, b. 27 May 1813; bp. 1 Aug 1813 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham J. Demarest is no. 6-167)

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
 son of Jacobus Demarest &
 Margrietje Cole
 b. 6 Dec 1788
 bp. 5 Jan 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 3 Jan 1856 age 67.0.28
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 25 Nov 1815

Christina Demarest (Catalyntie; Tyne; Tiney)

dau. of David P. Demarest &
 Jemima Kip
 b. 13 Sep 1797
 bp.
 d. 29 Aug 1879 age 81.11.16
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & Christina/Tiney Demarest:*

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1816; bp. 26 Sep 1816 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jemima Demarest**, b. 11 May 1819; bp. 20 June 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jacobus A. Demarest**, b. 3 Dec 1821; bp. 3 Feb 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **David A. Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1825; bp. 5 March 1825 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Peter A. Demarest**, b. 14 May 1827; bp. 3 June 1827 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 12 Sep 1850, **Rachel Haring**
- **Maria Voorhis Demarest**, b. 20 April 1830; bp. 16 May 1830 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 28 July 1832; bp. 26 Aug 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Feb 1856 age 23.6.7; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-250, Abraham J. Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham N.

Abraham N. Demarest
 son of Niclaes Demarest &
 Hester Ackerman
 b. 6 July 1793
 d. 12 April 1843
 buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Catherine Ackerman

dau. of
 b. 15 March 1799
 d. 19 Dec 1842
 buried Pascack Ref Chyd

---*children of Abraham N. Demarest & Catherine Ackerman:*

- **Nicholas A. Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1817; bp. 15 Feb 1817 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 March 1901; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, NJ; m. 15 Aug 1840 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Voorhees**, dau. of Henry A. Van Voorhees & Magdalena Demarest
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1819; bp. 13 Feb 1819 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 Sep 1837; m. 21 Nov 1835 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Abraham Quackenbush**
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 1834; m. (prob) 2 March 1854 **David J. Myers** (both of NYC),
- **William A. Demarest**, b. 24 April 1821; d. 7 Dec 1882; m. 23 Oct 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Blauvelt**, dau. of John F. Blauvelt & Margrietje Blauvelt.
- **Aaron A. Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1823; bp. 22 Sep 1823 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Nov 1895 Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., NJ; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Maria Elizabeth Van Ripper**, dau. of

Thomas Van Riper & Hannah Tuers. She m. (2) 17 July 1897 John H. Whitman (Whitmore).

- **Hester Demarest**, b. 13 April 1827; bp. 6 May 1827 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 Nov 1842; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Riodge, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Hannah Demarest**, b. 7 April 1831; bp. 28 April 1831 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Joseph Hemphill**
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 1831 or 1832; d. 12 Sep 1857 Racine, Wisconsin at 12 25; m. 21 Nov 1850 Pascack Ref Ch, **Barney C. Anderson** (Harry), son of John Anderson.
- **Elizabeth Haring Demarest**, b. 26 Dec 1833; bp. 29 Jan 1834 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 Aug 1916 Pequannock, NJ; m. **John DeMott**, son of Garret G. DeMott & (2) Lea -?-.
- **Peter A. Demarest**, b. 31 March 1840; d. 4 Nov 1869 NYC; m. **Elizabeth Morris** (widow of -?- Traver).

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-283, Abraham N. Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
son of Jacobus/James Demarest &
Rachel Demarest

m. 8 April 1815
No. Schraalenburgh

Rachel Blauvelt
dau. of David Blauvelt &
Maria Haring

b. 4 Oct 1793
bp. 13 Oct 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 21 April 1861 age 67.6.17

b. 14 Oct 1798
bp. 28 Oct 1798 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 14 May 1886 age 87.7.-
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & Rachel Blauvelt*:

- **James A. Demarest**, b. 28 Dec 1816; d. 22 Aug 1899; m. (1) 26 Sep 1839 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Phoebe Heron**; m. (2) **Lydia Jane Cooper**, widow of **Abraham Anderson**, and dau. of Teunis Cooper & Lydia Lydecker.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 6 Feb 1819; d. 15 Sep 1880; m. 12 May 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret J. Auryansen**.
- **Effie Demarest**, b. 7 Sep 1821; d. 2 July 1860; m. **William H. Zabriskie**, son of Henry Zabriskie & Antje Sickles.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 27 Feb 1824; d. 13 Aug 1846; m. 16 July 1842 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **John A. Van Voorhees**, son of Aaron/Arie Van Voorhees & Anna Terhune
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 3 May 1827; m. 21 Jan 1847 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Henry A. Van Voorhees**, son of Aaron/Arie Van Voorhees & Anna Terhune
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 15 Aug 1829; bp. 6 Sep 1829 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1905; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Dec 1850 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John J. Van Wagoner**, son of Jacob Van Wagoner & Lena Kuyper
- **David A. Demarest**, b. 1 Feb 1832; d. 6 Oct 1918; m. 8 Sep 1853 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Christina DeBaun**, dau. of Peter P. DeBaun & Hester Demarest

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-253, Abraham J. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 22

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Elizabeth Ely
b. 30 March 1795
d. 11 Oct 1854

m. 25 Sep 1824
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sarah Ackerman
dau. of

b.
d.

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & Sarah Ackerman*:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 25 June 1833; d. 10 July 1835; buried French Burying Ground, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Mary J. Demarest**, b. 1840/41; d. 8 May 1863 NYC; buried French Burying Ground, Bergen Co., NJ
- **James Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1842; d. 4 Oct 1842; buried French Burying Ground, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham J. Demarest is no. 6-15)

Demarest, Abraham J.

Abraham J. Demarest
son of Jacob Demarest &
Helena Campbell
b. 12 June 1796

m. (1) 1 April 1820
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Jane Banta (Jannetje)
dau. of John H. Banta &
Jannetje Van Saun

d. 2 May 1888 age 91.10.20
buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

b. 2 Auh 1801
d. 17 Feb 1871 age 69.6.15
buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd

Phebe Flearabom
dau. of Jacob Flearaboom &
Helena
b. 7 June 1813
d. 22 July 1889 Nyack, NY
buried NY Cem., (now called Maple Grove
Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

He lived in Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---*children of Abraham J. Demarest & (1) Jane Banta*:

- **Jacob A. Demarest**, b.15 Jan 1821; bp. 18 Feb 1821 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 April 1893 Englewood, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 6 March 1847 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria V. Wood**; m. (2) 21 April 1855 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Van Horn**, dau. of Christian Van Horn & Cornelia/Catalina Durie.
- **John A. Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1823; bp. 23 Feb 1823 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Nov 1878; m. 27 March 1851, **Hester Demarest**, dau. of Peter P. Demarest & Mary Elizabeth Coleman. They had no children.
- **David A. Demarest**, b. 10 April 1825; bp. 8 May 1825 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 Jan 1891; buried Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 30 Dec 1847 Bedford St. ME Ch, NYC, **Ann Eliza Thorpe**; m. (2) 5 Oct 1855 NYC, **Elizabeth Demarest**, dau. of Jacobus J. Demarest & Mehitabel Bogert.
- **Henry Banta Demarest**, b. 30 Dec 1827; bp. 17 Feb 1828 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 3 Aug 1917; buried Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 5 Sep 1857 Bedford St. ME Ch, NYC, **Fannie Conklin**, dau. of Lewis Conklin & Anna Davenport. They lived at Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Helen Ann Demarest**, b. 29 June 1830; bp. 25 July 1830 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 June 1893; m. **Samuel I. Demarest**, son of Isaac Demarest & Rachel Bogert.
- **Maria Jane Demarest**, b. 27 July 1833; bp. 1 Aug 1833 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 June 1917; buried East Orange, NJ; m. 23 Dec 1852 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John J. Blauvelt**, son of James Blauvelt & Sarah Bogert.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1836; bp. 29 Jan 1837 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 April 1933; m. 21 Jan 1860 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert Haring**
- **Isaac A. Demarest**, b. 23 Jan 1839; bp. 16 March 1839 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 Nov 1917 Englewood, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 13 April 1884 NYC, **Henrietta Hobron**, dau. of Andrew Hobron & Sue Gillia.
- **Abraham A. Demarest**, b. 7 June 1841; bp. 1 Aug 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Aug 1928; buried Brookside Cemetery, Englewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 30 Dec 1865 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth J. Banta**, dau. of Douwer Banta & Gitty Westervelt; m. (2) 1 June 1912 Englewood, NJ, **Sarah Elizabeth Austin**, dau. of Cornelius Austin & Hannah Campbell.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 81; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-355, Abraham J. Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham

Abraham J. Demarest
son of Jacob P. Demarest &
Antje Blauvelt
b. 10 Aug 1799
bp.

m. Jan 1818
Saddle River Ref Ch

Jane A. Ackerman (Jannitje)
dau. of Garret Ackerman &
Charity Hopper
b. 24 May 1798
bp. 20 June 1798 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 27 March 1882 Clarkstown
buried Oak Hill Cem, Nyack, NY

d. 18 Sep 1863
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
Abram J. Demarest was a lawyer in Nyack, NY.
His will was filed at New City, Rockland County, NY, I-285.

---children of Abraham J. Demarest & Jane A. Ackerman:

- **Mary Ann Demarest**, b. 19 Dec (or 18 Dec) 1818; bp. 25 Jan 1819 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1845; m. 2 May 1835 Tappan Ref Ch, **Nicholas C. Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius Blauvelt & Bridget Tallman.
- **Garret A. Demarest**, b. 20 Dec 1820; bp. 24 Jan 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 15 Oct 1904 Nyack, NY; m. 28 Dec 1843 **Elizabeth Tallman**, dau. of Isaac H. Tallman & Ann Vanderbilt.
- **Jacob A. Demarest**, b. 1 Jan 1827 Nyack, NY; d. 11 March 1873 NYC; m. 3 March 1850 Bedford St. M.E. Ch, NYC, **Mary Ellen Smith**.
- **Abraham A. Demarest**, b. 27 Nov 1831; d. 27 March 1920; m. 7 April 1852 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Ann Stevens**, dau. of Peter P. Stevens & Maria Snyder. They lived in Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Charity Matilda Demarest**, b. 17 Sep 1829; d. 31 Oct 1863; m. **John H. Stephens**.
- **Eliza Jane Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1833; d. 30 April 1917; m. 7 Sep 1870 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Isaac S. Lydecker**.
- **Cornelius H. Demarest**, b. 1836; d. 19 May 1909; m. 4 Nov 1857 **Euphemia VerValen**, dau. of Isaac VerVelen & Elizabeth Nagle.
- **Andrew A. Demarest**, b 27 Sep 1841 Nanuet, NY; d. 14 Aug 1896; m. 25 Nov 1885 Nyack, NY, **Jennie Ackerson** (widow of -?- Doremus) and dau. of David F. Ackerson & Sarah E. Ackerman

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Abraham Demarest is no. 6-605); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, vol. II, 1988, p. 70; Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Demarest, Abraham C.

Abraham C. Demarest
son of Cornelius N. Demarest &
Elizabeth Serven
b. 7 Aug 1795
d. 3 July 1851
buried

m. 6 June 1818
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Elizabeth Brouwer (Betsy)
dau. of
b. 21 Feb 1801
d. 11 May 1884 aged 83.2.18, Nyack, NY
buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY

---children of Abraham C. Demarest & Elizabeth Brouwer:

- **Catherine Maria Demarest**, b. 3 Aug 1820; bp. 21 Aug 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch

- **Elizabeth Ann Demarest**, b. 16 Aug 1822; bp. 8 Sep 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 - **Abraham Brouwer Demarest**, b. 30 Sep 1824; bp. Oct 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 21 Sep 1875; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Elizabeth Lyeth**. She was b. 1829; d. 1915; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 - **Elmira Demarest**, b. 16 Dec 1826; d. 8 July 1827
 - **Elmira Demarest**, b. 15 Oct 1828
 - **Cornelius A. Demarest**, b. 3 Oct 1830
 - **Sarah Demarest**, b. 6 Sep 1833; d. 1912; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 - **Jacob Edgar Demarest**, b. 4 Nov 1835; bp. 3 Jan 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 - **Caroline Demarest**, b. 31 Oct 1837; bp. 31 March 1838 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1882; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 - **John Henry Demarest**, b. 31 Aug 1839; bp. 2 Feb 1840 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 - **Margaret Jane Demarest**, b. 10 Jan 1842; bp. 24 March 1842 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1905; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 - **Theodore A. Demarest**, b. 7 May 1844; bp. 4 Aug 1844 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1885; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Mary E. Voorhis**. She was b. 1838; d. 1924; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-112, Abraham C. Demarest; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 96 (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, Abraham

Abraham Demarest
son of Ryer/Uriah Demarest &
Rachel Willis

m. 11 Nov 1829

Phoebe Springsteen

(widow of **-?- Cooper**)
dau. of Norman Springsteen &
Willmpe **-?-**

b. 18 June 1802

d. 8 Sep 1882

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

b. 1 April 1806

d. 22 June 1897 Spring Valley, NY

buried West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

---*children of Abraham Demarest & Phoebe Springsteen*:

- **John A. Demarest**, b. 21 Aug 1830 NYC; d. 20 May 1898 Newark, NJ; m. **Jennie M. Wilbur**, dau. of Joel Wilbur & Freelove Merritt.
 - **Sarah E. Demarest**, b. 11 March 1833 NYC; d. 20 Nov 1853; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **John Ackerman**. He was b. 1831.
 - **Phoebe Ann Demarest**, b. 9 Feb 1840 NYC; d. 26 March 1901; m. **Daniel M. Lake**, widower of **Sarah E. Westervelt**, and son of David Lake & Mary Mercer. He was b. 31 Dec 1832; d. 6 June 1907.
 - **Aaron P. Demarest**, b. 20 March 1844 NYC; d. 21 Sep 1857 NYC; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-553, Abraham Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham S. (Abraham Samuel Demarest)

Abraham S. Demarest
son of Samuel P. Demarest &
Maria Garrison

m. (1) 6 Oct 1827
Ponds Ref Church

Margaret Hopper

dau. of

b. 1 May 1807

d. 28 April 1895 Oakland, NJ

buried

m. (2) 26 April 1852
NYC

b. 18 Jan 1808

d. 20 March 1851, age 43.2.2

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

Catherine Demarest

(widow of **Henry S. Forman**)

dau. of Daniel P. Demarest &

Sophia Van Wagoner

b. 25 Feb 1812

d. 6 Sep 1875

Helena Evans

(widow of **-?- Goldthwaite**)

dau. of Joseph Evans &

Elizabeth Furman

b. 1842

d. 20 Sep 1908 NYC

buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY

---*children of Abraham S. Demarest & (1) Margaret Hopper*:

- **Abraham Garrison Demarst**, b. 16 Nov 1830 Oakland, NJ; d. 12 Oct 1900 Tenafly, NJ; m. (1) 24 April 1851, **Charity Ferdon**, dau. of Henry Ferdon & Frances Tallman; m. (2) 1873, **Ellen Van Giesen**
 - **Eliza Ann Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1835; bp. 10 April 1835 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
 - **Samuel Edwin Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1842; bp. 7 April 1843 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC
- Sources: Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, Ponds Church, p. 79; Ponds Reformed Churchyard Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions, copied May 1909 by John Neafie and William B. Van Alstyne; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-892, Abraham S. Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham J. (Abraham John Demarest)

Abraham J. Demarest m. 5 Sep 1833
 son of John J. Demarest & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 Martha Van Houten
 b. 11 Aug 1812
 bp. 20 Sep 1812 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 7 July 1897 Arcola, NJ
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Nellie Ann Cooper
 dau. of Cornelius Cooper &
 Ellen Mowerson
 b. 20 Oct 1816 NYC
 bp. 17 Nov 1816 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 17 April 1893
 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Abraham J. Demarest & Nellie Ann Cooper:

- **Ellen Demarest**, b. 1 April 1836; bp. 15 Feb 1840 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 Aug 1906; m. 6 Oct 1853 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Albert Voorhis**, son of Albert Voorhis & Elizabeth Paulison. He was b. 11 Nov 1833; d. 20 Dec 1917; buried 1st Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **John Abraham Demarest**, b. 6 April 1838; d. 21 Dec 1891; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 18 April 1857 English Neighborhood, NJ, **Elizabeth Vanderbeek**, dau. of John Vanderbeek & Magdalena Vanderbeek.
- **Margaret Ann Demarest**, b. 28 June 1842; bp. 24 July 1842 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 7 June 1843; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1845; bp. 16 Feb 1845 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 25 Feb 1863 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Christian T. Terhune**
- **Martha Jane Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1847; bp. 9 May 1847 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 24 Feb 1864 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jasper Post**; m. (2) 25 Feb 1867 NYC, **James Varick Joralemon, Jr.**
- **Anna Cordelia Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1851; bp. 30 Nov 1851 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 24 Nov 1869 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Culver Ferguson**; m. (2) 26 Sep 1887, Shrewsbury, NJ, **William Henry Duckworth**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 89, 114; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-17, Abraham John Demarest;

Demarest, Abraham G.

Abraham G. Demarest m. 7 Jan 1847
 son of Garret A. Demarest & No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 Elizabeth Doremus
 b. 18 Sep 1819 NJ
 bp. 27 Oct 1819 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 21 Dec 1889 age 70.3.3
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Jane Voorhis
 dau. of Abraham Voorhis &
 Mary Durie
 b. 19 Jan 1824 NJ
 bp. 8 Feb 1824 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 12 Jan 1911 age 86.11.24
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes, p. 1, enumerated 21 Aug 1850, Dwelling 584, Family 614 (both b. NJ) -- Abraham G. Demarest, 30, Carpenter; Jane [Demarest], 26.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, p. 68, enumerated 13 July 1860, Dwelling 450, Family 474 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Abram G. Demarest, 40, Farmer, value real estate \$4,500, value personal estate \$4,500; Jane [Demarest], 36, Wife; Garret [Demarest], 5; Wm. S. Tyleson, 13, Servant, b. NY; Elizabeth Demarest, 64, Widow, value real estate \$1,000.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, New Bridge P.O., p. 86, enumerated 2 Aug 1870 (all b. NJ) -- Demarest, Abraham G., 50, Carpenter, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$20,000; [Demarest], Jane, 46, Keeping House; [Demarest], Garret, 14; [Demarest], Mary A., 10.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisade Township, Schraalenburgh Village, District 11, p. 8, enumerated 11 June 1880, Dwelling 259, Family 272 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Demarest, Abram G., 60, Farmer; [Demarest], Jane, 55, Wife, Housekeeping; [Demarest], Mary A., 19, Daughter, at home. Listed right after them was the family of Garret A. Demarest, 24, and his wife Anna G., 19.

---children of Abraham G. Demarest & Jane Voorhis:

- **Garret A. Demarest**, b. about 1856 NJ; m. (prob) **Anna G. -?-**
- **Mary A. Demarest**, b. about 1860 NJ
- **David Demarest**, b. about 1863; d. 11 Aug 1864 age -8.16; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Cyrus Demarest**, b. about 1865; d. 26 Oct 1865 age -1.10; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 29

Demarest, Abraham A.

Abraham A. Demarest m. 7 April 1852
 son of Abraham J. Demarest & Clarkstown Ref Ch
 Jane A. Ackerman
 b. 27 Oct 1831 Nanuet, NY¹
 d. 27 March 1920

Ann Stevens/Stephen
 dau. of Peter P. Stevens &
 Maria Snyder
 b. July 1833 NY
 d.

He had a law office in Nyack, and lived in Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY.¹

In the fall of 1848 he entered the State Normal College at Albany, from which he graduated in the spring of 1850. He followed various pursuits thereafter until the fall of 1856, when he was elected County Clerk, which office he filled with the greatest efficiency down to January 1, 1869. He served an additional year as Deputy Clerk under his successor, Cyrus M. Crum. While County Clerk he pursued the study of law and was admitted to practice in 1870. In 1884 he was elected District

Attorney of the county and served as such for one term of three years.¹

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 50, p. 29, enumerated 28 June 1880, Dwelling 321, Family 345 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Demarest, Abram A., 48, Lawyer, his mother b. NJ; [Demarest], Annie S., 46, Wife, Keeping House; Stephens, Maria, 75, boarder, widow, at home; Demarest, Jane, 82, boarder, widow, at home, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 24, enumerated 1 June 1900, Dwelling 305, Family 305 (both b. NY) -- Demarest, Abram, Head, b. Oct 1831, age 69, married 48 yrs., Lawyer; [Demarest], Ann S., Wife, b. July 1833, age 66, married 48 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living; DeMott, Ida, Servant, b. April 1860, age 40, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Ridgewood, District 100, p. 18, enumerated 16 Jan 1920, Dwelling 190, Family 210 -- Demarest, Abram A., Head, Renting, age 88, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ, lawyer; [Demarest], Anna S., Wife, 86, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

---children of Abraham A. Demarest & Anna Stevens:

• (poss) **Ella Demarest**, b. about 1856

---Sources:

[1] Tompkins, Arthur S., *Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York*, Nyack, 1902, Bench & Bar, p. 245; Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Demarest, Abraham Garrison

Abraham G. Demarest
son of Abraham S. Demarest &
Margaret Hopper
b. 16 Nov 1830
d. 12 Oct 1900¹
buried

m. (1) 24 April 1851

m. (2) 21 Oct 1873
Paterson, NJ

Charity Ferdon

dau. of Henry Ferdon &
Frances/Fanny Tallman
b. 5 Dec 1832 Tenafly, NJ
d. 11 Oct 1872 age 39.11.6
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
Ellen Van Giesen
dau. of Henry Van Giesen &
Jane -?-
b. Oct 1841 NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack, New Bridge P.O., p. 168, enumerated 12 Aug 1870, Dwelling 747, Family 848 -- Demarest, Abm. G., 40, Grocer, value real estate \$7500, value personal estate \$3000, b. NJ; [Demarest], Charity, 37, Keeping House, n. NY; Demarest, Margaret, 13, b. NJ; Demarest, Maria L., 10, b. NJ; [Demarest], Edwin, 8, b. NJ; Jackson, Sarah, 24, Black, Domestic Servant, b. NJ; O'Neil, John, 23, Clerk in Grocery, b. Ireland; Busteed, Thomas, 23, Domestic Servant, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Palisades Township, Tenafly, District 11, p. 1, enumerated 1 June 1880, Dwelling 18, Family 18 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Demerast, Abraham G., 49, Retail Grocer; [Demerast], Ellen, 37, Wife, Keeping House, her mother b. England; Margaretta, 22, Daughter, Single, at home; Maria L., 20, Daughter, Single, at home; Edwin, 18, Son, Single, at home; Clifford, 5, Son, at home; Amy, 3, Daughter, at home; Marion L., 1, Daughter, at home; Blount?, Sophia, Black, 29, Single, Servant, b. NC, her parents b. NC.

---children of Abraham G. Demarest & (1) Charity Ferdon:

- **Charles Frederick Demarest**, b. 29 May 1854¹
- **Margaretta Demarest**, b. 18 Dec 1857¹
- **Maria Louise Demarest**, b. 22 April 1860 NJ; m. 1881, **Uriah Ayer**¹
- **Edwin Abraham Demarest**, b. 30 Nov 1861¹; d. 8 Dec 1920¹

---children of Abraham G. Demarest & (2) Ellen Van Giesen:

- **Clifford Demarest**, b. 12 Aug 1874¹
- **Amy E. Demarest**, b. 28 April 1877¹
- **Marion L. Demarest**, b. 31 May 1879¹
- **Henry Leroy Demarest**, b. 17 Oct 1882¹

---Sources:

[1] Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 31

Demarest, Abram D.

Abram D. Demarest
son of David A. G. Demarest &
Sarah/Sally Quackenbush
b. 10 June 1833
bp. 21 July 1833 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 31 Dec 1887
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 30 Dec 1854
No. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Margaret Christie

dau. of Samuel J. Christie &
Maria Demarest
b. 29 July 1837
bp. 16 Sep 1837 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 27 Nov 1893 (or 1899?)
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hackensack Township, New Bridge P.O., p. 70, enumerated 28 July 1870, Dwelling 60, Family 97 (all b. NJ) -- Demarest, Abraham, 36, Farmer, value real estate \$18,000, value personal estate \$500; [Demarest], Margaret, 38, Keeping House; [Demarest], Cora, 10; Christie, Maria, 77.

---children of Abram D. Demarest & Margaret Christie:

- **Cora Demarest**, b. 1860; d. 1918

===Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 14

Demarest, Abraham

Abraham Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Maria Paulison
b. 29 Aug 1836
bp. 20 Nov 1836 Preakness Ref Ch
d.
buried

m. 19 Sep 1858
Wyckoff Ref Ch

Maria C. Courter

dau. of James Courter &
Hannah Forshee
b. 8 Jan 1834 NJ
bp.
d. 11 April 1914 Paterson, NJ
buried Laurel Grove Cem., Totowa, NJ

They lived at Preakness, Passaic County, NJ.

---children of Abraham Demarest & Maria C. Courter:

- **Ida Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1859; d. 28 March 1941; m. (1) 11 Oct 1882 Paterson, NJ, **Thomas Smith**, a widower. Ida Demarest m. (2) **Henry Westphal**; m. (3) 18 April 1925 Paterson, NJ, **John Jackson Freeland**, son of William Henry Freeland & Catherine Ackerman. Ida had no children.
- **Mary Sophia Demarest**, b. 19 Dec 1861; bp. 4 Sep 1862 Preakness Ref Ch
- **Anna Mellissa Demarest**, b. 14 June 1864; bp. 30 Dec 1864 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 2 Sep 1888 Paterson, NJ, **Thomas William Foyle**, son of Seymour Foyle & Ellen J. Bull.
- **James Irvin Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1866; bp. 6 Sep 1867 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 28 Sep 1894; m. 8 Aug 1893 Paterson, NJ, **Ella Tattersall**, dau. of John Tattersall & Phebe Dickson.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 24 Jan 1870
- **Clara Demarest**, b. 6 March 1872; d. 1946; m. 23 Dec 1890 Paterson, NJ, **George Hine**, son of George Hine & Margaret Simpson.
- **John Henry Demarest**, bp. 30 May 1873 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 28 June 1895 Paterson, NJ, **Augusta Burkhardt**, dau. of George Burkhardt & Katherine Regelman.

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Abraham Demarest is no. 7-91)

Demarest, Abram J.

Abram J. Demarest
son of John A. Demarest &
Jane Merselis
b. 30 April 1840 NJ
bp. 26 July 1840 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 13 July 1913 Bayonne, NJ
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 18 May 1859
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Eliza Wilson Lozier

dau. of Jacob G. H. Lozier &
Catherine Wilson Harris
b. 14 Feb 1841 NJ
bp.
d. 29 March 1912 Bayonne, NJ
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington, District 4, p. 49, enumerated 21 June 1880, Dwelling 448, Family 473 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Demarest, Abraham J., 39; [Demarest], Eliza W., 38, Wife; [Demarest], Nettie W., 17, Daughter, Single; [Demarest], Elmer W, 9, Son; Bogert, Ida, 12 [b. Sep 1869 NJ according to 1900 census), Niece; Demarest, Jane, 77, Mother, widow; [Demarest], Richie [Rachel?], 66, Aunt, widow, b. Ireland. [Ida Bogert was dau. of Samuel M. Bogert & Mary Hester Lozier. Ida was b. 1866; d. 1932; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ.]

---children of Abram J. Demarest & Eliza W. Lozier:

- **Nettie Demarest**, b. about 1863 NJ
- **Edwin S. Demarest**, b. 1865; d. 1866; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Elmer Demarest**, b. about 1871 NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 20

Demarest, Abraham

Abraham Demarest
son of (prob) Justin J. Demarest &
Margaret Haring
b. 14 Dec 1839
bp. 30 March 1842 Tappan Ref Ch

m. (1) 18 Nov 1865
Closter, NJ by Rev.
C. Blauvelt

Kate D. Westervelt (Catherine Demarest Westervelt)

dau. of

b. Nov 1837
bp.

m. (2) 3 Jan 1912

Addie B. Culpepper

In their (1) marriage record, he was of Closter; she was of Tappan.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Demarest, Abram S. Z.

Abram S. Z. Demarest
son of Benjamin S. Demarest &
Eliza Jane Zabriskie
b. 20 Sep 1860

m. (1) 12 Sep 1880
Ramsey, Bergen Co., NJ

Anna Young

dau. of Jacob P. Young &
Ellen Ackerman
b. 10 Feb 1860

d. 1 May 1934 Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 28 Feb 1901
NYC

m. (3) 2 Feb 1905
Ridgewood, NJ

d. 26 Oct 1894
buried Geo. Washington Memorial Park,
Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

Mary Ida Naugle
dau. of John D. Naugle &
Mary

b. 1886
d. 5 Sep 1902 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, NJ

Nellie E. Coddington
dau. of Milton W. Coddington &
Emeline Kettell Hall

b. 2 Aug 1870 Jersey City, NJ
d. 12 May 1939 Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

---children of Abraham S. Z. Demarest & (1) Anna Young:

- **Ella Demarest**, b. 8 March 1881; d. 1882
- **Benjamin S. Demarest**, b. 4 July 1883 Hohokus, NJ; d. 1894
- **Minnie C. Demarest**, b. 23 June 1889; bp. 10 June 1894 Paramus, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 46; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VIII-164 (Abraham S. Z. Demarest is #8-1719);

Demarest, Albert C.

Albert C. Demarest
son of Christan Demarest &
Geeshie Romeyn

b. 2 Feb 1749

bp. 19 Feb 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Albert de Morest, j.m. & Rachel Durjee, j.d. van Hakkensak, beyde wonende in N-York.

m. 12 Nov 1769
NYC Ref Ch (Collegiate)
(banns 28 Oct 1769)

Rachel Durie
dau. of John P. Durie &
(2) Jane Peek

b. 20 May 1751

bp.

---children of Albert C. Demarest & Rachel Durie:

- **Albert Dumaree**, b. 19 June 1770; bp. 8 July 1770 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert and Lea Deryie); m. **Annatje Jersey**
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 45; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Albert Demarest is no. 5-209); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Demarest, Albert

Albert Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Jannetje Zabriskie

b.

bp. 5 March 1769

He may be the Albert Demarest buried 1812 in Potter's Field, NYC. He was a mason and cartman in New York City 1802-1812.

m. 26 Jan 1791
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Banta
dau. of John Banta &
Cornelia Huyler

b. 14 April 1773

bp. 15 April 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Banta m. (2) (poss?) 21 Aug 1814 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Isaac Vreeland**.

---children of Albert Demarest & Jannetje Banta:

- **David Demorest**, b. 1 Oct 1791; bp. 23 Oct 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelia Demorest**, b. 11 June 1793; bp. 30 June 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Demorest)
- **Johannes Demarest**, b. 9 July 1795; bp. 26 July 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Demarest**, b. 5 Aug 1798; bp. NYC Ref Ch
- **Henry Demarest**, b. 10 Dec 1800; bp. 4 Jan 1801 NYC Ref Ch
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 21 Oct 1802; bp. 15 Nov 1802 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Albert Demarest is #6-158); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Albert

Albert Demarest
son of Albert Demarest &
Rachel Durie

b. 19 June 1770

d. 9 Feb 1850

buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived on Pascack Road, north of Williams Avenue, in the lower Spring Valley area of Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY.

---children of Albert Demarest & Annatje Jersey:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1796; bp. 22 Jan 1797 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John & Rachel Durie); d. 26 Jan 1884 Ramapo,

m. 14 May 1796
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Peskack,
New York State"

Annatje Jersey
dau. of (prob) Peter Jersey &
Annatje

b. 12 July 1776

d. 27 Apr 1859

buried Upper Saddle River

- NY; m. 13 Sep 1821 Saddle River, **George H. Hill**.
- **Pieter Demarest**, b. 5 Aug 1798; bp. 26 Aug 1798 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 8 Feb 1876; m. **Eliza Kasten**, dau. of Henry Kasten & Luceta Blauvelt.
 - **Samuel Demarest**, b. 1 Oct 1799; bp. 26 Oct 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel & Catriena Durie); d. before 1850; m. **Sarah Hunt**.
 - **John Albert Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1802; bp. 25 Dec 1802 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 24 Feb 1883 Westwood, NJ; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 May 1824 Paramus Ref Ch, **Agnes Westervelt**
 - **David Demarest**, b. 21 Dec 1804, bp. 3 Feb 1805 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 26 Aug 1886; m. 2 Feb 1828 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Margaret Van Houten**. They lived in Upper Montvale.
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1807; bp. 8 Feb 1807 Paramus Ref Ch; m. (poss) 22 Nov 1851 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John Dicer**
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 2 Dec 1808; bp. 25 Dec 1808 Paramus Ref Ch; d. before 1850; m. **John N. Peterson**
 - **Hendrik Demarest**, b. 5 Dec 1810; bp. 10 Feb 1811 Paramus Ref Ch, m. 26 Feb 1834 Saddle River Luth. Ch., **Elizabeth Storms**, dau. of John J. Storms & Ellen.
 - **Albert Al. Demarest**, b. 28 Feb 1813; bp. 30 June 1813 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 6 May 1883; m. **Katherine Merseles**, dau. of Merseles P. Merseles & Effie Blanch
 - **James Al. Demarest**, b. 5 Aug 1815; bp. 1 Oct 1815 Saddle River Ref Ch; d. 4 Dec 1874; m. (1) 21 April 1838 Pascack, **Margaret Storms**; m. (2) 14 Feb 1866 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Mary -?- (Parsells?)**, widow of John J. Ryer
 - **Hannah Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1820; bp. Upper Saddle River; d. 1890; m. 9 Feb 1839 Pascack, **John Mitchell**
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #6-416 (Albert Demarest); Durie, Howard, *The Durie Family*, p. 45; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including grave-stones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Demarest, Albert P.

Albert Demarest
son of Petrus Demarest &
Antje Ryckman
b. 22 Sep 1793

d. 21 Oct 1836, age 42 (3).0.29 NYC

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (1) 11 Feb 1815
NW Ref Ch, NYC
m. (2) 21 March 1818
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Harriet Munson

dau. of Silas Munson &

b. 16 July 1796

d. 27 July 1815

buried

Maria Demarest

dau. of David Demarest &
Maria Van Orden

b. 17 Dec 1797

d. 1 Aug 1764, age 66.7.15

buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Albert Demarest & (2) Maria Demarest:

- **Harriet Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1818 NJ; bp. 3 Feb 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **David Demarest**, b. 26 Sep 1820; bp. 16 Nov 1820 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 17 Aug 1821 age 0.10.211 buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Mary Ann Demarest**, b. 19 Dec 1822; d. 10 Feb 1823 age 0.1.22; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Mary Ann Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 22 July 1828
- **Albert A. Demarest**, b. 30 Oct 1830; bp. 20 Feb 1831 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 3 Aug 1832; bp. 19 Oct 1832 NW Ref Ch, NYC

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 93, 94; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 6-446, Albert P. Demarest;

Demarest, Albert A. L.

Albert A. L. Demarest
son of Albert Demarest &
Annatje Jersey

b. 28 Feb 1813

bp. 30 June 1813 Saddle River Ref Ch

d. 6 May 1883, age 70.2.6

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Albert A. L. Demarest & Katharine Merseles:

- **Jane Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 1843; d. 20 July 1846, age 3.5.5; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ), p. 20

Demarest, Albert

Albert Demarest
son of Casparus/Jasper Demarest &
Rachel Van Voorhees
b. 16 Sep 1813

m. 31 Dec 1834
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(also rec. Greenwich
Ref Ch, NYC)

Rachel Berdan

dau. of Albert Berdan &
Christina Beam
b. 29 June 1815 NYC

d. 30 Nov 1897

---children of Albert Demarest & Rachel Berdan:

• **Rachel Demarest**, b. 2 April 1837 NYC

---Sources: Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-219, Albert Demarest;

d. 25 April 1892

Demarest, Andrew

Andrew Demarest
son of

m. 30 June 1805
Flatbush Dutch Ref Ch
at Brooklyn

Nancy Van Brunt
dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Demarest, Andrew W.

Andrew W. Demarest
son of William Demarest &
Wyntje/Lavina Hopper
b. 4 June 1797
d. 11 Oct 1857

m. 25 May 1822
Hackensack Ref Ch

Ann Voorhis
dau. of Isaac A. Voorhis &
Lydia Demarest
b. 9 May 1803
d. 17 March 1867

---children of Andrew W. Demarest & Ann Voorhis:

• **William A. Demarest**, b. 24 March 1823; bp. 10 July 1823 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Dec 1894; buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Eliza Bolton**, dau. of Theophilus Bulton & Ann Banta

• **Isaac Demarest**, b. 3 May 1825; d. 30 Sep 1825

• **Lydia Demarest**, b. 20 Sep 1826; bp. 30 Sep 1826 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Dec 1900; m. 22 Jan 1846 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **John D. Voorhis**

• **David Demarest**, b. 13 March 1828; d. 19 March 1830

• **Isaac Demarest**, b. 6 July 1829; d. 1 Nov 1830

• **Lavina Demarest**, b. 9 May 1831; d. 10 Dec 1899; m. 5 May 1852 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **John G. Banta**. He was b. 21 May 1829; d. 30 July 1896.

• **Rachel Demarest**, b. 25 Aug 1832; d. 20 Feb 1872; m. 22 July 1852 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **James Houseman**.

• **John Andrew Demarest**, b. 10 Sep 1835; d. 1 Feb 1915 Leonia, NJ; m. 27 Jan 1859 NYC, **Isabelle Melville**, dau. of Alexander Melville & Sarah Doughton.

• **Jane Demarest**, b. 29 Nov 1837; m. 20 March 1862 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Henry L. See**, widower.

• **Mary Demarest**, b. 3 Dec 1844; m. 13 Oct 1864 New Bridge, NJ, **James B. Vanderbeek**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-571, Andrew W. Demarest;

Demarest, Arie (Arien)

Arie Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Sitsche Sibese Banta

m. 25 Oct 1739
Hackensack Ref Ch

Marritje Ackerman
dau. of David Ackerman &
Gerrebreght Romeyn

b.
bp. 23 Feb 1718
d. 1785
buried

b. 24 Dec 1718
bp. 1 Jan 1719 Hack
d. 7 Aug 1787
buried French B.G., River Edge, NJ

---children of Arie Demarest & Marritje Ackerman:

• **Zietsche Demarest** (twin), bp. 14 Sep 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje); d.y.

• **Jannetje Demarest** (twin), bp. 14 Sep 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Marytje Demarest, his wife); d.y.

• **David Demarest**, b. 26 Apr 1742; bp. 16 May 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Jannetjin, his wife); m. about 1767 **Helena Van Wagenen**, dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen & Jannetje Van Houten

• **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 15 July 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Marytjin, his wife); m. **Maria Van Buskirk**, dau. of Lourens Van Buskirk & Elizabeth Demarest. Maria Van Buskirk m. (2) 3 Nov 1798 Pompton Plains, Samuel Van Saun (Van Zane).

• **Dirk Demarest**, bp. 31 Mar 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Banta, Rachel, his wife); m. (1) **Jannetje Roos**, dau. of Jonathan Roos & Christina Romeyn; m. (2) **Maria Ackerman**, dau. of Abram J. Ackerman & Lydia Demarest

• **Zietsche Demarest**, bp. 13 Mar 1748 Schraal.; m. **Cornelius A. Bogert**, son of Albert Bogert & Sara Demarest

• **Niclaes Demarest**, b. 3 May, bp. 27 May 1759 Schraal.; m. **Hester Ackerman**, dau. of Abram J. Ackerman & Hester Demarest

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-60 (Arie Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 88, 91, 95, 99; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 28

Demarest, Arie

Arie Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Maritje/Maria Demarest
b. 2 Oct 1750

m.

Annatje Merselis
dau. of John Merselis &
Beletje Van Wagenen
b. 8 April 1756

bp.
d.

bp. 6 June 1756 NYC Ref Ch
d. 11 June 1838

Annatje Merselia m. (2) by license dated Oct 1786, **Garret A. Zabriskie**.

---*children of Arie Demarest & Annatje Merselis*---

- **Bedeljhe Demarest** (Beletje; Belinda), bp. 8 May 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 12 April 1794 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John H. Van Voorhees**, son of Henry J. Van Voorhees & Wybreg La Roe.
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 21 Jan 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Jacobus Demarest**.
- **Lena Demarest** (Lea), b. 11 Nov 1777; bp. 7 Dec 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 Oct 1849; m. 28 Feb 1795 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Banta**, son of Samuel Banta & Evaetje Berdan.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Arie Demarest is no. 5-132)

Demarest, Arie

Arie Demarest
son of Dirk Demarest &
(2) Maria Ackerman
b. 18 Sep 1786
bp. 15 Oct 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 29 July 1837

m. 26 Feb 1805
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown; she
of Tappan)

Elizabeth Talman
dau. of Johannes Tallman &
Sarah Sickles
b. 2 Oct 1787
bp. 30 Oct 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 26 May 1879

buried Old Clarkstown Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY

Aury Demarest of Clarkstown, in his will dated Nov, 8, 1834, probated Dec. 11, 1837. mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, Richard, John, Harman, Abraham, Silas and Nicholas; Daus., Maria. Sally, Ann, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jane. Executors: Sons, Richard and John T.

---*children of Arie Demarest & Elisabeth Talman*---

- **Maria DeMarest**, b. 11 May 1806; bp. 23 June 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.4 Jan 1899 Haverstraw, NY; buried Summit Park, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; m. 26 April 1823 New Hempstead, **Stephen Johnson**. He was b. 22 July 1798; d. 9 May 1879; buried Summit Park, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Sara Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1807; bp. 15 Nov 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Oct 1894; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Cornelius C. O. Blauvelt**, son of Cornelius J. Blauvelt & Brechje Tallman.
- **Richard DeMarest**, b. 2 Dec 1809; bp. 7 Jan 1810 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 11 Oct 1853; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, NJ; m. **Maria Hopper**. She was b. 1815 NYC; 4 July 1890. They lived NYC.
- **John Talman Demarest** (John Tallman Demarest), b. 5 Feb 1812; bp. 2 March 1812 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Oct 1884 Waterloo, NY; buried Seneca Falls, NY; m. (1) 6 April 1833 Rockland Co., NY, **Elizabeth Eckerson**, dau., of Thomas T. Exkerson & Lena Tinkey; m. (2) 1 Jan 1859 **Elizabeth Eckerson**, widow of **-?- Remsen**.
- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 27 July 1814; bp. 22 Aug 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Harman Tallman Demarest**, b. 11 Feb 1816; bp. 11 March 1816 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 5 July 1896; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 Dec 1837 **Eliza Ann Eckerson**. She was b. 18 Aug 1821; d. 2 Dec 1901 Belleville, NJ; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Ann Demarest**, b. 5 April 1818; bp. 20 May 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. 24 Dec 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Fletcher Ten Eyck**
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 28 Dec 1820; bp. 3 Feb 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 14 March 1893; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 13 Oct 1842 Hemostead, **Angelina Van Zandt**. She was b. 21 July 1824; d. 17 March 1900; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. They lived in NYC.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 5 May 1822; bp. 11 May 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. (poss) 24 June 1841 NYC, **Jacob Vanderbeck**.
- **Silas Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1824; bp. Oct 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch; 26 Aug 1854; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 May 1849 Nyack, NY, **Emma Van Antwerp**. She was 3 Jan 1829; d. 22 Jan 1876; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY. They lived in NYC.
- **Nicholas Lansing Demarest**, b. 13 June 1827; bp. 23 July 1827 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 2 March 1900; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 20 Feb 1850 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Caroline Van Ostrand**, dau. of Jacob Van Ostrand.
- **Jane Demarest** (twin), b. 14 July 1830; bp. 15 Aug 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 5 Nov 1879; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY. m. 16 May 1850 Nyack, NY, **John I. Blauvelt**, son of Isaac Blauvelt & Maria Blauvelt.
- **Elizabeth Demarest** (twin), b. 14 July 1830; bp. 15 Aug 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 12 Feb 1901; buried Greenbush Presbyterian Chyd, Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Oct 1848 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **John Calvin Blauvelt**, son of John A. Blauvelt & Catherine Blauvelt.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-276, Arie Demarest; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 454, will of Aury Demarest)

Demarest, Arie

Arie Demarest
son of Niclaes Demarest &
Hester Ackerman
b. 27 Aug 1780

m. 4 July 1807
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Christine Bogert
dau. of Cornelius J. Bogert &
Hester Roos
b. 23 July 1786

d. 14 March 1838

buried Zabriskie Farm Cem., Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NJ

---children of Arie Demarest & Christine Bogert:

- **Hester Demarest**, b. 5 May 1808; bp. 6 June 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 June 1884; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 27 Aug 1827 **Peter P. DeBaun**, son of Peter DeBaun & Magdalena Van Voorhees.
- **Jane Demarest**, b. 31 Dec 1812; d. 9 May 1870; m. 31 Oct 1835 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lucas I. Van Saun**. He was b. 16 June 1824; d. 31 Oct 1848; buried Zabriskie Farm Cemetery, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY.
- **Cornelius A. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1818; bp. 15 Nov 1818 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 May 1885 Ramapo, NY; m. 3 May 1838 Paramus Ref Ch, **Eliza Banta** (Elizabeth), dau. of Henry Banta & Wylie Zabriskie.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-278, Arie Demarest;

Demarest, Barent (Barney)

Barney Demarest

son of Samuel C. Demarest & Catherine Forshay

b. 19 June 1782

bp. 7 July 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 10 March 1866²

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

A Lantye [Santje?] Storm is listed in the Aug 1801 Tax List for Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ.¹

They lived at High Mountain. He was a cartman in NYC 1802-19.

Will of Barney Demarest, made 3.25.1863. Proved 5.9.1866. Mentioned Daughter, Francis, dec'd & her heirs, Emma & William; Son, Samue;, dec'd & his children: John, Susan, Samuel, Lewis; Daughter, Eliza, dec'd & her daughter Chatharen (wife of Samuel Romane). Residue to children: Chathren (wife of William Knapp); Maria (wife of Peter Watson); Susan (wife of Jacob R. Romane); Conrad; Henry B. Exes: 2 sons, Conrad & Henry B. Wits: Nickolas D. Romaine, Peter Van Blarcom. (File 5844B, Inv \$1,083.69 made by Nickolas D. Romine, John D. Romaine).²

---children of Barney Demarest & Susannah Storms:

- **Trientje Demarest** (Catherine), b. 10 July 1802; bp. 1 Aug 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel & Catriena Deryea); d. March 1876 Paterson, NJ; m. **William Knapp**
- **Conrad Demarest**, b. 3 May 1805; bp. 22 May 1805 NYC Collegiate Ch; d. 4 Sep 1883 Paterson, NJ; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 31 July 1824 Totowa-Pompton, NJ, **Rachel Hopper**., widow of Paul D. Sanford, and dau. of Henry Hopper & Hester Van Gelder; m. (2) **Mary Robinson**, widow of -?- Patton.
- **Anna Maria Demarest** (Mariah B. Demarest³), b. 16 Aug 1807; bp. 13 Sep 1807 NYC Collegiate; d. 19 Jan 1864 (Monday 18 Jan 1864³); m. **Peter Watson**. Peter Watson d. 17 May 1877².
- **Susannah Demarest**, b. 17 Sep, bp. 22 Oct 1809 NYC NW Ref Ch; d. 17 Dec 1880; m. 8 Aug 1829 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Jacob R. Romaine**, son of Roeloff Romine & Elizabeth Sturr.
- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 13 Sep, bp. 3 Nov 1811 NYC NW Ref Ch; d. 19 Oct 1831; buried Wyckoff, NJ; m. 29 July 1831 Ponds Ref Ch, **Abram Youmans**
- **Samuel B. Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1813; bp. 16 Dec 1813 NYC NW Ref Ch; d. Wisconsin; m. (1) 3 June 1833 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Sarah Jane Storms**; m. (2) 17 Aug 1871 Auburn, Fond-du-Lac Co., Wisconsin, **Mary Ann Brewer**
- **Barney Demarest**, b. 1815 NYC; d. before 1854; m. **Rachel Ann -?-**. She m. (2) (poss) 14 June 1854 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Edgar P. York**.
- **Henry B. Demarest**, b. 3 Oct 1819; bp. 2 Dec 1819 NYC NW Ref Ch; d. 13 Jan 1901 Ramsey, NJ; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Mary Post Van Houten**; m. (2) **Rachel Ramsey**, dau. of Peter P. Ramsey & Margaret Hopper.
- **Frances B. Demarest**, b. 29 Aug 1821; bp. 7 Oct 1821 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 10 Jan 1861²; m. 29 Jan 1846, **John W. Ramsey**.

* Lantye, prob. a misreading of Santye.

---Sources:

[1] Online Database "New Jersey Census 1772-1890" at <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?gskw=Storm&ti=0&prox=1&submit=Search&db=njcen>;

[2] Information posted Aug 1998, Romine-L@Rootsweb.com, by "Candis E. Binkley" <scifi79@gte.net> citing Romaine/Demarest Family Bible (in her possession);

[3] Information posted online July 1998, Romine-L@Rootsweb.com, by <WildBillHk@aol.com>;

Randolph, Howard S. F. and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #6-426; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, *Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, type-script printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-426, Barent/Barney Demarest;*

Demarest, Barney C.

Barney C. Demarest

son of Conrad Demarest & Rachel Hopper

b. 10 Oct 1824

d. 22 March 1890¹ (d. 14 March 1902²)

buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

m. (1)

m. (2) 26 April 1882
Paterson, NJ

Adelia Winter (triplet)

dau. of Abraham H. Winter & Maria Van Saun

b. 13 June 1826

d. 15 Jan 1881

buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

Leah Voorhis

(widow of -?-)

dau. of Abraham Voorhis &
Keziah/Geesje Berry
b. 10 Sep 1838
bp. 1839 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
d. 19 Dec 1915 Red Bank, NJ²
buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

---*children of Barney C. Demarest & (1) Adelia Winter:*

- **Rachel Jane Demarest**, b. 1845
- **Mary Louise Demarest**, b. 1851
- **Ellen Frances Demarest**, b. 11 Oct 1852 Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
- **William H. Demarest**, b. 1867
- **George Demarest**, b. 8 March 1862; d. 20 June 1876 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Winter, Stephen Letson, *Winter Family of Bergen County and Passaic County, New Jersey*, First Edition Nov 1996, p. 35;

[2] Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VIII-133 (Barney C. Demarest is no. 8-1366);

Demarest, Benjamin

Benjamin Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Rachel Cresson
b. about 1691
bp.

m. 7 Nov 1713
Hackensack Ref Ch

Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot
dau. of Pieter Jacobse DeGroot &
Belitje Van Schaick

b.
bp. 20 Feb 1695 Ch at the Bay, Bowery, NY

In the Hackensack Ref Ch m. record they are "Benjamin DeMaree, y.m., b. Bergen county, and Elisabeth DeGroot, y.d., b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county." Two of Elisabeth's sisters married brothers of Benjamin Demarest.

Benjamin Demarest was still living in 1784 when he was named in a Quit Claim agreement signed by five of his grandsons (sons of Pieter).

---*children of Benjamin Demarest & Elisabeth DeGroot:*

- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 6 Feb 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westerveldt, Susanna, his wife); m. 14 Nov 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nicholas Zabourisky** (Zabriskie).
- **Pieter DeMaree**, bp. 5 Aug 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeGroot, Belitie, his wife); m. 29 Sep 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jannetje VanderLinde**, dau. of Peter Vander Linde & Geesie Westervelt.
- **Belitje [Demarest]**, b. 1718?; m. 12 Oct 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Niclaes Romeyn**, son of Albert Romeyn & Jannetje Westervelt.
- **Davidt DeMaree**, bp. 4 Dec 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Sara, his wife); d. Nov 1795; m. 22 Jan 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Marrityn Ackerman**, dau. of Joannes David Ackerman & Jannetje Lozier.
- **Jacob DeMaree**, bp. 22 Sep 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Pieterse DeGroot, Angenitie, his wife); m. -?-. Jacob signed the Pledge of Allegiance at Goshen, NY.
- **Lydia DeMaree**, bp. 21 Aug 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch [mother in bp. rec = "N. DeGroot"] (Wit: Steven Terheun and wife); m. 16 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Roelof Romeyn**, son of Albert Romeyn & Jannetje Westervelt.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 3 June 1730; bp. 7 June 1730 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (poss) 1 June 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Staes Remsen**.
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 29 Nov 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David De Maree, Zitske De Maree, mother); prob. d.y.
- **Eesjen Demarest** (Eisjin; Aeltje), bp. 8 Dec 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Westervelt, Eetjin, his wife); m. (1) 11 April 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Kool/Cole**, son of Jacob Cole & Jannetje Van Schryven (Van Schyven); m. (2) 1 Nov 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Jan Auryanse**.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack....* 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Benjamin Demarest is No. 3-21); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 76, 82

Demarest, Benjamin

Benjamin Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Leah DeGroot
b. 25 Nov 1718
bp. 4 Dec 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. abt. 1789

m. (1) 25 Sep 1741
Hackensack Ref Ch

Anna Demarest (Annatje; Jannetje)
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Annnatje Van Horn

b.
bp. 10 Jan 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 2 May 1755

m. (2) 2 July 1755

Wybrecht Van Deusen
dau. of Isaac Van Deursen &
Agentje Laroe

bp. 17 July 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch
Susannah (Soekke; Sooke)
(widow of **John Ryer Sr.**)

m. (3)

In his will dated 20 Apr 1789, probated 15 Mar 1790 (NJA 36:66), he is of Harrington Twsp., Bergen Co., NJ. He mentioned wife Soekke; sons Samuel, Jacobus.

---*children of Benjamin Demarest & (1) Annatie Demarest:*

- **Lea Demarest**, b. 28 Dec 1742; bp. 9 Jan 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Cornelius DeGraw**, son of Johannes DeGraw &

Rachel Van Hoorn

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1744; bp. 26 Aug 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Rebecca Demarest**
 - **Annatjin Demarest**, b. 10 July 1746; bp. 24 Aug 1746 Schraalenburgh ref Ch; m. **Jan C. Banta**
 - **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 13 April 1748; bp. 17 April 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 4 April 1750; bp. 15 April 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Johannis Bogert**
 - **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 3 May 1752; bp. 18 May 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; prob. d. in Revolution
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 17 June 1754; bp. 30 June 1754 Schraalenburgh ref Ch; d.y.
- children of Benjamin Demarest & (2) Wybrecht Van Deusen:
- **Angenietje Demarest**, b. 9 Jan (29 Dec 1756 in The Demarest Family), bp. 26 Jan 1757 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel and Angenietje Sidman); apparently d.y.
 - **Jacobus Dearest**, b. 10 Sep 1758; bp. 27 Sep 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 16 Jan 1780 **Jannetje Hopper**
 - **Grietje Demarest**, b. 18 June 1760; bp. 3 Aug 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 3 Apr 1781 NYC Ref Ch **John Bogert**
 - **Mettei Demarest** (Martha), b. 20 Feb 1762; bp. 21 Mar 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter F. Wortendyke**
 - **Elisabeth Demarest**, b. 2 (or 3?) Nov 1763; bp. 27 Nov 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Peter Van Voorhees**, son of Petrus Van Voorhees & Geesie Romeyn
 - **Angenitje Demarest**, bp. 19 July 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1787 (not 1789) aged 19-7-11; buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan/Apr 1959, p. 24; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, N.J." in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1973, p. 34; The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-46 (Benjamin Demarest)

Demarest, Benjamin (De Moree)

Benjamin Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Marrityn Ackerman
b. 31 Mar 1749
bp. 2 Apr 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 30 Mar 1817

m. 24 Dec 1768
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catryntje Van Orden (Catrina)
dau. of Peter Van Orden &
Geertye Snyder
b. 25 Nov 1753
bp. 16 Dec 1753
d. 13 Feb 1839

buried Old Dey BG Lower Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

buried Old Dey BG Lower Preakness

Benjamin Demarest was in the Bergen Co. Militia in the Revolution. His will was dated 7 Aug 1816, probated 16 Apr 1817 (Hack B-128).

---children of Benjamin Demarest & Catrina Van Orden:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1770; bp. 9 Dec 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 7 May 1791 Schraalenburgh, **Dirck Banta** (Richard)
- **Petrus B. Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1772; bp. 27 Sep 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 4 Sep 1802 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Annaatje Folk** (Hannah Folk)
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1776; bp. 25 Aug 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 28 Mar 1796 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Willem Bogert**
- **David B. Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1778; bp. 25 Dec 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 31 Dec 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hester Van Saun**
- **Anna Demarest**, b. abt. 1780; m. 3 Mar 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius C. VanSaen** (Van Saun)
- **Geertje Demarest** (Charity), b. 29 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 11 Aug 1804 Paramus (or Preakness?) **Cornelius G. Doremus**
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 22 Feb 1788; bp. 9 Mar 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 9 Aug 1806 Passaic, NJ, **Hessel Doremus**
- **Lea Demarest**, b. 6 May 1790; bp. 24 May 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. 18 Jan 1812 Horseneck (Fairfield), **Adrian Onderdonk**
- **Benjamin B. Demarest**, b. 29 Aug 1793; bp. 22 Sep 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 24 Jan 1818 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Romine**; m. (2) 18 Mar 1857 NYC, **Elizabeth Banta**, widow of John Lucas Van Voorhees

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-175, Benjamin Demarest;

Demarest, Benjamin

Benjamin Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Jannetje Vander Linde
b. 30 March 1739
d. before 27 Jan 1794

m.

Lydia Demarest
dau. of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 4 Nov 1748
d.

Benjamin was a Tory during the Revolution. He signed, on 21 May 1785, along with his brothers, a quit claim deed to their property in Schraalenburgh. His brothers Peter, David John and Jacob settled in New York State; it is not known where Benjamin settled. A document in the New Jersey Archives, dated 27 Jan 1794, says "Gashe and David of Bergen Co., children of Benjamin Demarest of Bergen Co. deceased, John Blauvelt of Orange Co., guardian."

---children of Benjamin Demarest & Lydia Demarest:

- **Jannitje Dumaree**, bp. 23 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter B. and Jannitje Dumaree); m. (prob) 31 May 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Henry Day**, widower of Catherine Christie.
- **Catrina Demarest**, b. 21 Nov 1773; bp. 12 Dec 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Aug 1846; m. **Abraham Kuyper** (Cooper), son of Abraham Kuyper & Sarah Blauvelt.

- **David B. Demarest**, b. 23 Oct 1778; bp. 12 Nov 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Sep 1832; m. 24 March (prob 1796), **Sarah Blauvelt**, dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt & Rachel Van Orden.

- **Gashe Demarest** (Geesje)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Benjamin Demarest is no. 5-164; Lydia Demarest is no. 5-58)

Demarest, Benjamin

Benjamin Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Marrityn Ackerman
b. 31 March 1749

m. 24 Dec 1768
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catrina Van Orden

dau. of Peter Van Orden &
Geertje Snyder
b. 25 Nov 1753
bp. 16 Dec 1753
d. 13 Feb 1839 Schraalenburgh
buried Dey B.G., Preakness

bp.

d. 30 March 1817

buried Dey Burying Ground, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

He was in the Revolution in the Bergen County Militia.

His will was dated 7 Aug 1816; probated 16 April 1817, filed at Hackensack (B-128).

---children of Benjamin Demarest & Catrina Van Orden:

- **Maria Demaarest**, b. 7 Dec 1770; bp. 9 Dec 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 7 May 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Dirck Banta** (Richard), son of Hendrick Banta & Elizabeth Benson.
- **Petrus B. Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1772; bp. 27 Sep 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 March 1842 NYC; m. 4 Sep 1802 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hannah Volk**, possibly the dau. of Henry Folk/Volk & Maria Outwater. They lived in NYC.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1776; bp. 25 Aug 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 28 March 1796 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Willem Bogert** (William), son of William Bogert & Maria Christie.
- **David B. Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1778; bp. 25 Dec 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 March 1858 NYC; m. 31 Dec 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hester Van Saun**, dau. of Isaac Van Saun & Jane Ackerman.
- **Anna Demarest**, b. about 1780; m. 3 March 1804 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius VanSaen** (Van Saun).
- **Geertje Demarest** (Charity), b. 29 Sep 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 July 1875; m. 11 Aug 1804 Paramus Ref Ch (or Preakness?), **Cornelius G. Doremus**, son of Joris Doremus & Eve Yong.
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 22 Feb 1788; bp. 9 March 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Oct 1864; m. 6 Aug 1806 Passaic, **Hessel Doremus**, son of Hendrick Doremus & Catherine Terhune.
- **Lea Demarest**, b. 6 May 1790; bp. 24 May 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Quakkenbos and wife); m. 18 Jan 1812 Horseneck (Fairfield), **Adrian Onderdonk**.
- **Benjamin B. Demorest**, b. 29 Aug 1793; bp. 22 Sep 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Benjamin, son of Benjamin Demorest & Catharine Van Norde); d. 23 June 1861; m. (1) 24 Jan 1818 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Romine**; m. (2) 18 March 1857 NYC, **Elizabeth Banta**, widow of John Lucas Van Voorhis.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Benjamin Demarest is no. 5-175); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, Benjamin

Benjamin Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Rebecca Demarest
b. 22 March 1779
d. 23 Feb 1838

m. 14 Dec 1800
Paramus Ref Ch

Susannah Ackerson

dau. of Jacob Ackerson &
Catrina Demarest
b. 18 Feb 1783
d. 27 Aug 1856
buried

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Benjamin Demarest & Susannah Ackerson:

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 20 Aug 1802; bp. 12 Dec 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel & Rebeckah Demarest); apparently d.y.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 29 June 1804; d. 20 March 1844; m. **John W. Campbell**.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 2 May 1806; d. 22 Jan 1891; m. 11 Sep 1824 Red Mills (Arcola, NJ), **John W. Berry** (Barry).
- **Sally Demarest**, b. 3 June 1808; d.y.
- **Sally Ann Demarest**, b. 9 Jan 1810; d. 25 Nov 1878; m. **Peter Edsall, Jr.**, son of Peter Edsall & Mary Moore.
- **Hannah Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1813; d. 4 Jan 1894; m. 13 Sep 1834 **John A. Campbell**, son of Abraham J. Campbell & Margaret Demarest.
- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 7 June 1815; d. 30 April 1835 single; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ.
- **Jacob B. Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1817; 20 July 1887; m. April 1838 Pascack Ref Ch, **Hester Margaret Williams** (Eckerson)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Demarest Family Association, The Demarest Family, 1964 (Benjamin Demarest is no. 6-187); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Demarest, Benjamin B.

Benjamin B. Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Catrina Van Orden
b. 29 Aug 1793

m. (1) 24 Jan 1818
So. Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Elizabeth Romine

dau. of
b. 10 Dec 1799

d. 23 June 1861
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 18 Mar 1857
NYC

d. 17 Sep 1854
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ
Elizabeth Banta
(widow of **John Lucas Van Voorhees**)
b. 11 July 1792
d. 23 Mar 1869
buried Zabriskie Farm. Spring Valley, NJ

He was a cartman in NYC 1820-1850. His will was recorded at Hackensack, NJ (H:294).

---children of Benjamin B. Demarest & (1) Elizabeth Romine:

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 27 Jan 1819; bp. 28 Feb 1819 Totowa Ref Ch; m. **-?- Christie**.
- **Sally Ann Demarest**, b. 13 May 1821; bp. 27 May 1821 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Jan 1886;
m. **Japhet Mason Thorpe**.
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 6 May 1825 (tombstone) NYC; d. 6 Apr 1898; buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ;
m. **Catharine Anderson**, dau. of James Anderson & Catherine Berry. She was b. 1830 NYC; d. 30 Aug 1917 NYC. He was a grocer.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-343 Benjamin B. Demarest; #7-622 to 7-624 Catharine Demarest, Sally Ann Demarest, and Benjamin Demarest)

Demarest, Benjamin S.

Benjamin Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Breghie Smith
b. about 1800-1810

m. 5 Apr 1829
Wyckoff, Ponds,
Preakness

Mary Ann Hopper
dau. of

b. 28 Dec 1810

Mary Ann Hopper m. (2) **John Moxon**.

---children of Benjamin S. Demarest & Mary Ann Hopper:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. Feb 1830 Oakland, NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 107; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-590, Benjamin S. Demarest;

Demarest, Benjamin S.

Benjamin S. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Caroline Westervelt
b. 29 July 1820
bp. 20 Aug 1820 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 14 May 1887, age 66.9.14
buried Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 30 Sep 1848
Bergenfield, NJ

Eliza Jane Zabriskie (Jane)
dau. of Casparus J. Zabriskie &
Catherine Post
b. 3 Oct 1827
bp. 4 Nov 1827 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 9 Oct 1899, age 72
buried True Ref Chyd, Paramus, NJ

---children of Benjamin S. Demarest & Eliza Jane Zabriskie:

- **Samuel B. Demarest**, b. 8 June 1850; bp. 17 Aug 1859 True Ref Ch, Paramus; m. (1) **Phebe Angeline Perry**;
m. (2) **Minnie Lindgren**
- **Casper Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 22 Aug 1861; bp. 12 Aug 1859 True Ref Ch, Paramus; m. **Sarah Lavina Ackerman**
- **Benjamin Westervelt Demarest**, b. 27 June 1858; bp. 12 Aug 1859; m. **Elevia Lydecker**
- **Abram S. Zabriskie Demarest**, b. 20 Sep 1860; bp. 12 May 1861 True Ref Ch Paramus; m. (1) **Anna Yeury** (or **Young**);
m. (2) **Mary Ida Naugle**; m. (3) **Nellie E. Coddington**

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey, 1963 (Eliza Jane Zabriskie is no. 2271)

Demarest, Calvin S.

Calvin S. Demarest
son of Simon S. Demarest &
Sarah Westervelt
b.
d.

m. 4 May 1875
No. Schraalenburgh

Anna A. Herring
dau. of James Herring &
Margaret F. Christie
b. 1856
d. 10 Jan 1938 Old Tappan, NJ

Calvin S. Demarest had a grist mill in Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Calvin S. Demarest & Anna A. Haring:

- **Bertha Demarest**, m. **Charles DeWolfe**
- **Greta Demarest**, m. (1) **-?-**; m. (2) **-?-**; m. (3) **-?-**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 108 (Annie A. Haring is no. 7359)

Demarest, Casparus (Jasper)

Casparus Demarest
son of John Demarest &
Rachel Zabriskie
b. 6 April 1766

m. 12 April 1789

Rachel Van Voorhees
dau. of Nicholas Van Voorhees &
Jannetje Ackerman
b. 7 April 1771

bp. 27 April 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 6 July 1844 age 78

buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in the old Demarest house at Old Bridge (River Edge), NJ (later known as the Gurd House).

On 20 June 1804 (recorded 20 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:412) Joost Demarest, Cordwiner, of New Barbadoes, and Polley, his wife, conveyed to Caspares Demarest of Hackensack precinct, for £1071, 30 acres more or less, of land in Bergen County near the Old Bridge, on the E side of the Hackensack River, beginning at little Stone Bridge at SE corner Caspares Demarest. Mentioned Common Road and land formerly the land of Johannes Demarest; land of Cornelius Winne, now in possession of Joast Demarest; Bacman Van Buren line; little brook called the small brook; David S. Demarest. Bounded N by Caspares Demarest and Henry Limburg and David S. Demarest; E by Bacman V. Buren; S by Road; E & S by V Buren and Joast Demarest; W by Road and Caspares Demarest. Signed by Joast Demarest, Pollie Demarest. Witnessed by John Demarest, Tinah Bogert.¹

In his will, dated 20 April 1824, probated 27 July 1844, he mentioned: wife Rachel; sons John C., Joost C., and Albert C.; dau Jane wife of Garret Van Dien, Rachel wife of Casparus Westervelt; brothers John and Joost (dec'd); widow of bro Joost - Barbara.

---children of Casparus Demarest & Rachel Van Voorhees:

• **Jane Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Dec 1789; d. 16 Aug 1876; m. 8 May 1806 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Garret Van Dien**, son of Albert Van Dien & Polly Van Buskirk.

• **Rachel Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Dec 1789; d. age 8-1/2 mos.

• **Rachel Demarest**, b. 31 July 1792; bp. 19 Aug 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch Wit: Aaron Schuyler, Rachel Zabriskie, his wife); d. 19 Aug 1800; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Johannes C. Demarest**, b. 3 April 1795; bp. April 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Dec 1865 Hackensack, NJ; m. 22 April 1823 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Charity Jagger**, dau. of Jeremiah Jagger & Charity Bishop, of Riverhead, Long Island, NY.

• **Annatie Demarest**, b. 3 May 1798; bp. 17 June 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 14 Aug 1800; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Nicausey Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1801; bp. 9 Feb 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 24 June 1822; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Rachel Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1803; bp. 23 Oct 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 29 March 1875; m. 26 Dec 1822 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Casparus P. Westervelt**

• **Annache Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1805; d. 12 Dec 1810; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

• **Joost Demarest** (George C.), b. 17 May 1808; bp. 25 June 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 26 April 1899 Teaneck, NJ; m. (1) 18 Feb 1830 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sara Brinkerhoff**; m. (2) 1 Nov 1862 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Holdrum**, dau. of William C. Holdrum & Antie Marselis.

• **Catherine R. Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1810; bp. 16 Dec 1810 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Oct 1889; m. 9 April 1831 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Abraham A. Terhune**, widower of Mary Ellen Zabriskie.

• **Albert Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1813; d. 30 Nov 1897; m. 31 Dec 1834 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (also rec. Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC), **Rachel Berdan**, dau. of Albert Berdan & Christina Beam.

• **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1815; bp. 15 Oct 1815 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 June 1819; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-98, Casparus/Jasper Demarest; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 172; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 66 (No. 159 Casparus (Jasper) Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Charles J.

Charles J. Demarest

m.

(poss) -?- (Lavina?)

b. about 1826 NJ

b.

d.

d.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Twp., p. 279B, Dwelling 1089, Families 1197 & 1198 (listed living in the same dwelling with the family of Henry A.L. Voorhis) -- Henry A. L. Voorhis, 57, Farmer, value real estate 6,000, b. NJ; Lavina, 57, b. NJ; Albert, 34, Farmer, b. NJ; Catharine, 16, b. Ireland; (Family 1198:) Charles J. Demarest, 24, Farmer, b. NJ; John Culliam [or Cullion], 6, b. NJ; Francis “ , 4, b. NJ; Mary “ , 2, b. NJ; Alfred “ , 1/12, b. NJ.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Twp., p. 279B, Dwelling 1089, Families 1197 & 1198 (Families of Henry A. L. Voorhis & Charles J. Demarest)

Demarest, Charles T.

Charles T. Demarest

m. 10 Feb 1892

Anna Naomi Haring

son of

South Schraalenburgh

dau. of

Ref Ch

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh Marriage Records in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society

Demarest, Christian

Christian Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Matie DeBaun
b.
bp. 21 April 1717
d.
buried 21 Oct 1787 NYC

m. (1) 30 Oct 1741
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 4 Mar 1770
NYC Ref Ch
(License 3 March 1770)

m. (3) 15 Nov 1784
Collegiate Ch., NYC

Geeshie Romeyn

dau. of Albert Romeyn &
Jannetje Westervelt
b. 28 Jan 1720
bp. 7 Feb 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 17 Jan 1769 NYC

Hannah Van Horn (Annatje)
(widow of **Cornelius Quackenbos**)
dau. of Lucas Van Horn &
(1) Aeltje Sibese Banta
bp. 18 Dec. 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 17 Oct 1783

Jane Bussy
(widow of **Francis Couwenhoven**)
dau. of (poss?) James Bussy/Bossie &
Catharina Van Gelder
bp. 9 Dec 1724 NYC Ref Ch
d. 23 Feb 1808

Christian was given the freedom of the City of New York 14 Apr 1769. He was a patriot and was taken prisoner by the British Mar 1780 at Paramus, NJ.

---children of Christian Demarest & (1) Geeshie Romeyn:

- **Maetje Demarest**, b. 19 Nov 1742; bp. 21 Nov 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joost Demarest, Marytjin Akkeman)
- **Albert Demarest**, b. 1 Dec 1743; bp. 11 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Romein and wife); d.y.
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 10 Aug 1745; bp. 25 Aug 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: William Kempel, Elizabeth his wife); d.y.
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 13 Aug 1747; bp. 30 Aug 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Romein, Jannitje, his wife)
- **Albert Demarest**, b. 2 Feb 1749; bp. 19 Feb 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Albert Romyn, Jannitje Westervelt, his wife)
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 17 Aug 1751; bp. 1 Sep 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: William Cempel, Elizabeth, his wife); d.y.
- **David Demarest**, b. 3 June 1754; bp. 26 June 1754 NYC; d.y.
- **Nicholas Demarest**, b. 28 March 1757; bp. 8 Apr 1757 NYC
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 10 Aug 1759; bp. 2 Sep 1759 NYC
- **David Demarest**, b. 23 July 1761; bp. 16 Aug 1761 NYC; d.y.
- **David Demarest**, bp. 17 Feb 1765 NYC

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-89; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Conrad S.

Conrad S. Demarest
son of Barent/Barney Demarest &
Susanna Storms
b. 3 May 1805
d. 4 Sep 1883 Paterson, NJ
buried Wyckoff Ref Ch, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 31 July 1824
Totowa-Pompton, NJ

(2)

Rachel Hopper

(widow of **Paul D. Sanford**)
dau. of Henry Hopper & Hester Van Gelder
b. 1804
d. 1868
buried Wyckoff Ref Ch, Wyckoff, NJ

Mary Robinson
(widow of **-?- Patton**)

Living with them at the time of the 1850 census were William Cornish, 30, b. England; Letty Ann Cornish, 20; and Ficilla Cornish (female), 1.

---children of Conrad S. Demarest & (1) Rachel Hopper:

- **Barney C. Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1824 Paterson, NJ
- **Eliza Jane Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1829; bp. 29 Nov 1829 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- (prob) **Letty Ann Demarest**, b. abt. 1830; m. **William Cornish**

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 16, families 17 and 18; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-844, Conrad Demarest;

Demarest, Cornelis (De Maree)

Cornelius Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Annatie Van Horn

b.
bp. 18 Mar 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 11 June 1813, ae 91.3.23
buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 29 Sep 1742
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Marytje Ackerman (Maria)

dau. of John Ackerman &
Maria Weeckveldt
b. 18 Jan 1722 Paramus
bp. 18 March 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 18 Sep 1803
buried Paramus Ref Chyd

In the m. record, he is born and living at Schraalenburgh, and she is born and living at Paramus.

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Marytje Ackerman:

- **Annatjin Demarest**, bp. 31 July 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samurl Demarest & wife); m. **Jacobus Perry**, son of John Perry & Catriena Stypers
 - **Maria DeMarest**, bp. 8 Mar 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Akkerman and wife); m. (1) **Harman Van Riper**, son of Frederick Van Riper & Annatie Van Vorst; m. (2) 10 Aug 1816 Upper Saddle River, as his 3rd wife, **Michael Ryer**. Michael had m. (1) 21 Jan 1809 Paramus, **Trentje Delamater**; he had m. (2) 31 Jan 1813 **Jane Wortendyke**. He m. (4) 3 Feb 1821 Tappan, **Rachel -?-**, widow of Jacobus Haring.
 - **Samuel C. Demarest**, b. 6 Jan 1752; bp. 12 Jan 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest & Lea); m. 24 May 1780 **Catherine Forshay** (Verschur in Family Bible)
 - **Lisabeth Demarest** (Elizabeth), bp. 7 Nov 1756 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Lisabeth Ackerman); m. abt. 1776 **Johannes Ackerman**, son of Gerret Ackerman & Elena Van Voorhis
 - **Tomes Demarest** (Thomas), bp. 16 Aug 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Tomas Ackerman & wife Marya)
 - **Margaret Demarest**, b. 10 Feb 1764; d. 6 Sep 1805 single; buried Zabriskie Farm, Paramus, NJ
- Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-98 (Cornelius Demarest); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 44

Demarest, Cornelius (De Moree)

Cornelius Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutje Cornelisse Haring
bp. 24 Mar 1728

m. (1)

Rachel -?-
dau. of

m. (2) 9 Aug 1751
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp.
Maatje Eckerson (Martha)
dau. of Thomas Eckerson &
Maria Demarest
b. 12 Apr 1733
bp. 6 May 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maatje Eckerson m. (2) **Peter Demarest**.

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Rachel -?-:

- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 7 April 1746; bp. 11 May 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Henry Mesh**

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Maatje Eckerson:

- **Vroutje Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1754; bp. 18 Aug 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 20 Apr 1782 NYC **Frederick Wortendyke**, son of Reinier Wortendyke & Jannetje Durie
 - **Thomas Demarest**, b. 18 July 1759; bp. 16 Aug 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Helena Nagle**; m. (2) 22 Aug 1812 NYC NW Dutch Ref. Ch, **Honnate Vanderbeek** (Ann), widow of James Walker, and dau. of Isaac Vanderbeek & Rachel Ryerson
 - **Simon Demarest**, b. 11 Oct 1761; bp. 20 Dec 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 23 Aug 1783 Trinity Luth. NYC, **Maria Myer**, dau. of Johannes Myer & Sarah Eckerson.
 - **Maria Demarest**, bp. 12 Jan 1764 NYC; d.y.
 - **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 17 Feb 1765 NYC
 - (poss) **Christina Demarest**, b. abt. 1768
 - **Lea Demarest**, bp. 4 Aug 1771 Paramus Ref Ch
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1773; bp. 21 Mar 1773 Paramus Ref Ch
- Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-116 (Cornelius Demarest)

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Maritje/Maria Demarest
bp. 31 Oct 1742

m.

(prob) **Lena Voorhees**
dau. of

bp.

In June 1777 a raid on "Old Demarest's home about a mile below New Brunswick, NJ was made by a party of British Dragoons. John Van Cleef overheard the plans, warned the family, and helped fight off the raiders; later m. Cornelius's dau. Mary.

---children of Cornelius Demarest

- **Mary Demarest**, b. 1762; m. **John Van Cleef**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Cornelius Demarest is no. 5-129)

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Lea Demarest
b.
bp. 19 July 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 31 Mar 1823, aged 75-8-22

m. (1)

Margaret Demarest (Grietje)
dau. of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 9 Oct 1746
bp. 12 Oct 1746
d.

m. (2)

Elizabeth Wortendyke

dau. of Frederick Wortendyke &
Sarah Durie
b. 5 Mar 1756
bp. 4 Apr 1756 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 11 Feb 1828, aged 73-11-6

Cornelius Demarest and his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Wortendyke, moved to Warwick, NY, where he had served in the Revolutionary War under Col. John Hathorn.

---children of Cornelius Demarest & (1) Grietje/Margaret Demarest:

- **Lea Dumaree**, bp. 4 Aug 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Miles Greenwood**.
- (prob.) **Maria Dumaree**, b. 15 Feb 1773; bp. 21 Mar 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Eckerson) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **David C. Demarest**, b. 4 March 1774; bp. 20 March 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Sep 1826; m. **Geesie Demarest** (Gitty; Margaret). They lived at Warwick, Orange Co., NY.
- **Samuel C. Demarest**, b. 12 Sep 1781; bp. 10 Feb 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 March 1855; m. (1) 23 Oct 1802 Paramus Ref Ch, **Sarah Ryer**; m. (2) **Nancy Dolsen**. They lived at Warwick, Orange Co., NY.
- **Margaret Demarest**, bp. 29 June 1783; d.y. (not in will)
- **Tryntje Demarest**, bp. 24 Feb 1787 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Cornelius Demarest & (2) Elizabeth Wortendyke:

- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 14 Mar 1790; bp. 19 Apr 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Ryer Reyers, Maria Woertendyk, Married Persons); d.y.
- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1791; bp. 29 Jan 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter Elyea** (Elgett; Alyea?)
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 19 April 1794; bp. 28 May 1794 Raritan 1st RefCh; d. unmarried 19 May 1858; will recorded Goshen, Orange Co., NY
- **Cornelius C. Demarest** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1796; m. **Mary Christie**
- **Frederick Demarest** (twin), b. 4 Sep 1796; m. **Jemima Christie**

---Sources: Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1973, p. 33; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Cornelius Demarest is no. 5-227); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Demarest, Cornelius S.

Cornelius S. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Margrietje Brinkerhoff
b. 14 May 1752
bp.
d. 10 Nov 1777

m. about 1773

Jannetje Brinckerhoff

dau. of Jacobus Brinckerhoff &
Belitje Dedericks
b.
bp. 1 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

Cornelius S. Demarest was a soldier in the Revolution, and was killed in the Tory raid of 10 Nov 1777.

Jannetje Brinckerhoff m. (2) **Dower Westervelt**.

---children of Cornelius S. Demarest & Jannetje Brinckerhoff:

- **Samuel C. Demarest**, b. 18 Aug 1774; bp. 4 Sep 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1853; m. 31 Dec 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Martha Van Voorhees**.
- **Jacobus C. Demarest**, b. 17 Jan 1777; bp. 2 Feb 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 Oct 1809; m. (1) 11 May 1799 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Sophia Bogert**, dau. of Peter M. Bogert & Rachel Banta; m. (2) 14 Nov 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Terhune**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Cornelius S. Demarest is no. 5-255)

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest
son of

m.

Rachel Brouwer

(widow of **David Banta**)
dau. of Daniel Brouwer &
Maritjen Koning

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Femmetje Brouwer:

- **David Demareest**, bp. 25 May 1783 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Madelena Demarest**, bp. 26 Dec 1784 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Daniel Demaree**, bp. 14 Oct 1787 Conewago, PA Ref Ch

---Sources: "Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. 4, p. 184, 185, 186

Demarest, Cornelius N. (De Maree)

Cornelius N. Demarest
son of Nicolaes Demarest &
Elsie Demarest
b. 6 Dec 1761
bp. 13 Dec 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.

m. 23 Nov 1787
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she of
Kakiat)

Elizabeth Servant (Serven)

dau. of Abraham Serven &
Brechtje Smith
b. 8 June 1770
bp. 24 June 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 22 Aug 1851

Cornelius N. Demarest served in the Revolutionary War from Orange Co., NY.

Elizabeth Serven m. (2) 30 May 1821 NYC NW Ref Ch, **Richard Davis, Jr.**

---children of Cornelius N. Demarest & Elizabeth Serven:

- **Nicholas C. Demarest**, b. 27 June 1790; bp. 30 July 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. about 1843 NYC; m. 29 Jan 1817 NYC NW Ref Ch, **Eliza Blauvelt**, dau. of Casparus Blauvelt & Eleanor Paulding. She was b. 28 June 1800; bp. 10 Aug 1800 NYC Ref Ch; d. 25 Nov 1864 Brooklyn, NY; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, NY.
- **Bridget Demarest**, b. 15 April 1793; bp. 9 May 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. (1) 26 Oct 1810 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jonathan Taylor**; m. (2) 3 Aug 1821 NYC NW Ref Ch, **John Irving**.
- **Abraham C. DeMarist**, b. 7 Aug 1795; bp. 31 Aug 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 3 July 1851; m. 6 June 1818 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Brouwer** (Betsy), dau. of Abraham Brower & Rebecca Stevense. She was b. 21 Feb 1801; bp. 15 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 11 May 1884 Nyack, NY; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY.
- **John C. Demarest**, b. 5 May 1797; bp. 21 May 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 July 1870; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 21 Aug 1827 **Isabella Christie**. She was b. 4 Aug 1798; d. 2 July 1877; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Elsje Demarest**, b. 1 Feb 1799; bp. 3 March 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d.y.
- **Gerrit C. Demarest** (Garret), b. 13 July 1800; bp. 26 July 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Caroline Myers**. He lived at Dakalla, Washington Co., IL.
- **David C. Demarest**, b. 23 Feb 1802; bp. 14 March 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 23 Oct 1884 Clarkstown, NY; m. (1) **Lydia Cooper**, dau. of Abraham Cooper/Kuyper & Catrina/Catherine Demarest; m. (2) **Jannetje/Jane Demarest**, dau. of Peter N. Demarest & Maria Brower; m. (3) **Margaret C--**. She was b. 1836 Ireland
- **Elsje Demarest**, b. 5 Aug 1803; bp. 4 Sep 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria d'Marest**, b. 2 May 1805; bp. 23 May 1805 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 Sep 1885; m. 30 June 1827 **David DeClerk**, son of Cornelius De Clerk & Jannetje Demarest.
- **Johanna DeMarest**, b. 16 Dec 1807; bp. 1 Jan 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **John Kip**.
- **Catherina DeMarest**, b. 12 Oct 1809; bp. 27 Nov 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Cornelius N. Demarest is no. 6-99); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 132, 291-292

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest

m.

Maria

The following transaction may refer to this Cornelius Demarest: On 15 March 1796 (recorded 29 Feb 1804, Bergen Co. R:370) Cornelius Demarest of the Township of Harrington, farmer, and Mary, his wife, conveyed to Staats H. Storm of same place, weaver, for £234, 38-8/100 acres strict measure in Harrington, beginning at SW corner of triangular lot of Casparus Westervelt which said tract was on 14 Feb 1786 returned to Richard Morris, Trustee of Robert Hunter Morris, dec'd, as recorded at Surveyor General's office at Perth Amboy, Book S7, p. 384; on 18 Jan 1791 among other lands to Robert Morris Esquire (recorded Surveyor General's Book S, p. 112); on 1 Aug 1795 conveyed to John Neafie and by said John Neafie and Caty, his wife, on 22 Aug 1795 to said Cornelius Demarest. Signed Cornelius Demarest, Mary Demarest (her mark). Witnessed by Ralph A. Westervelt, Abr. Westervelt.¹

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Maria

- (poss) **Maria Demarest**, b. 8 Sep 1790; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Dem, Maatje Dem) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1795; bp. 18 Oct 1795 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest

m.

Hannah Eckerson

son of Petrus Demarest &

dau. of

Sophia Bogert

b. 10 Nov 1772

b. betw. 1790-1800

d. 19 Jan 1834, Parma (near Rochester), NY

d. after 1840

His estate was administered at Rochester, NY. Hannah apparently moved back to Rockland County area, where she is listed in the 1840 Census as living in Clarkstown.

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Hannah Eckerson:

- **Peter Demarest**, b. about 1810
- **John Demarest**, b. 16 April 1812 NJ; d. 17 April 1887 NYC; m. **Harriet Brown**.
- **Sophia Demarest**, b. about 1815
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 1817; d. 6 May 1888 NYC, single.
- **Simon Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1825
- **Myndert Demarest**, b. 30 Aug 1827
- **Ellen Margaret Demarest**, b. 7 Aug 1830
- **Lucinda Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 20 Nov 1833 Newark, NJ; m. 20 Nov 1871 Hawley, Livingston Co., MI, **Darius Rush**.
- **Rachel Ann Demarest**, b. 1834; m. (poss) 14 June 1854 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Edgar P. York**.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Cornelius Demarest is no. 5-303)

Demarest, Cornelius J.

Cornelius J. Demarest
son of Jacobus J. Demarest &
Rachel Smith
b. 24 May 1785
bp. 12 June 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Sep 1863
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

m. 7 June 1807
Tappan Ref Ch
“both of Tappan”

Catriena Holdrum (Waldron, m. record)
dau. of Cornelius Holdrum &
Margrietje Servant
b. 31 Jan 1788
bp. 24 Feb 1788 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 31 Aug 1852
buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

They lived in what is now Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY.

---*children of Cornelius J. Demarest & Catriena Holdrum:*

- **James C. Demarest**, b. 19 April 1808; bp. 19 May 1808 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 27 Aug 1850; buried Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Maria Tallman**, dau. of Daniel Tallman & Sarah Oblinus; m. (2) **Hannah Eckerson**, widow of Peter Hopper
 - **Cornelius C. Demarest**, b. 21 Oct 1809; bp. 12 Nov 1809 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 16 Feb 1889 Hackensack, NJ; m. 1830, **Mary Ann Sickles**
 - **John C. Demarest**, b. 31 Dec 1811; bp. 29 Jan 1812 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1 Sep 1880 Corona, NY; m. (1) 5 April 1834 Tappan Ref Ch, **Isabella Tallman**, dau. of Daniel Tallman & Sarah Oblinus; m. (2) **Sarah Hagins**, dau. of John C. Hagins & Anna Lawton
 - **Margaret Demarest**, b. 31 May 1813; bp. 25 June 1813 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (1) **John Myers**; m. (2) **Abram B. Haring**
- Sources: “Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY” in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Durie, Howard L., The Kakiat Patent, p. 175; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Cornelius J. Demarest is no. 6-197)

Demarest, Cornelius T. (Rev.)

Cornelius T. Demarest
son of Thomas Demarest &
(1) Helena/Lena Nagle
b. 23 Jan 1786
bp. 26 Feb 1786 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 26 Dec 1862 NYC

m. 21 Jan 1808
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Margaret Lydecker
dau. of Cornelius Lydecker &
(2) Cornelia Brinkerhoff
b. 1 Aug 1791
bp. 28 Aug 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 27 June 1883 Englewood, NJ

---*children of Cornelius T. Demarest & Margaret Lydecker:*

- **Helen Demarest**, b. 11 March 1809; m. 20 April 1830, **Rutger Vandenberg**
- **Cornelia Lydecker Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1810; m. 14 May 1829 **John Z. Westervelt**. He was b. 27 Jan 1807; d. 8 Nov 1879; buried NY Cemetery (now known as Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Cornelius Lydecker Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1812; d. 16 July 1841 St. Joseph’s FL; m. (1) 30 July 1832 **Eliza Ann Banta**, dau. of Henry W. Banta & Sarah Vanderbeek; m. (2) 18 July 1838 Savannah, GA, **Jane Caroline Broughton**.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. about 1813; d. 27 May 1829 ae 15.7.-; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd. Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Christiana Demarest**, b. 15 Nov 1815; bp. 10 Dec 1815 English Neighborhood Ref Ch; d. 1891; m. 18 Sep 1835 **Sidney J. Curtis**.
- **Thomas William Demarest**, b. 31 Aug 1817 NYC; bp. 21 Sep 1817 English Neighborhood Ref Ch; d. 2 Nov 1894 Nordhoff, NJ; m. 3 Jan 1839 Englewood, NJ, **Mary Ann Lydecker**, dau. of Abraham Lydecker & Maria Demarest. She was b. 15 Feb 1820; d. 27 March 1884; buried NY Cemetery (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. He was a Bergen County Freeholder 1849-51; NJ Assembly 1854-55; Bergen Co. Clerk 1870-75.
- **Penelope Doremus Demarest**, b. 15 Oct 1819; bp. 7 Nov 1819 English Neighborhood Ref Ch; d. 2 April 1894; m. 5 Oct 1836 **Wynant Van Denbergh**, son of Garrit Van Denbergh. He was b. 4 Aug 1810 Troy, NY; d. 7 March 1890.
- **Charles Hardenbergh Demarest**, b. 31 Aug 1821; bp. 23 Sep 1821 English Neighborhood Ref Ch; d. 15 April 1869 NYC; m. (1) 15 Aug 1842 **Almira Fredericks**; m. (2) **Eliza Demarest**, widow of **Cornelius H. Brinckerhoff**, and dau. of John J. Demarest & Jemima Christie
- **Calvin Demarest**, b. 18 Sep 1822; bp. 20 Oct 1822 English Neighborhood Ref Ch; d. 28 March 1823; buried English Neighborhood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Garret Brinckerhoff Demarest** (Garit), b. 28 May 1827; d. 3 Dec 1883 NYC; m. (1) 5 Nov 1849 **Martha Demarest**, dau. of Jacob J. Demarest & Coirmelia Vanderbeek; m. (2) 18 Oct 1855 NYC, **Mary De Freest**
- **Simon Peter Demarest** (Peter), b. 24 July 1829; d. 31 Jan 1837 NYC; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jacobus/James Henry Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1831; d. 16 Niv 1883 Midland Twp., Bergen Co., NJ; m. 14 June 1854 NYC, **Matilda Zabriskie**, dau. of Isaac Zabriskie & Mary M. -?-.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 14 July 1836; m. 1 (or 9) Feb 1854 **Cornelius Dower Westervelt**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 96; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-526, Cornelius T. Demarest;

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest

m.

Mary Blauvelt

son of Simon Demarest &
 Maria Myer
 b. 27 Feb 1787
 d. 30 March 1820 NYC

Mary Blauvelt m. (2) 27 Feb 1821 NYC, **Thomas Losee**.

---children of Cornelius Demarest & Mary Blauvelt:

- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 20 July 1810; bp. 2 Oct 1810 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **John Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1812; bp. 30 Aug 1812 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **James Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1814; bp. 4 Oct 1814 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 8 Jan 1817; bp. 15 May 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 21 Nov 1817; buried NW Ref Ch
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1819; bp. 22 April 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 5 Sep 1819; buried Ref Dutch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-533, Cornelius Demarest;

dau. of Daniel Blauvelt &

b.
 d.

Demarest, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Demarest
 son of Cornelius Demarest &
 Elizabeth Wortendyke
 b. 4 Sep 1796

bp.

d. 20 Feb 1861

buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

---children of Cornelius C. Demarest & Mary Christie:

- **Cornelius Henry Demarest**, b. 25 June 1820; bp. 23 July 1820 Warwick, NY; d. 10 Dec 1889; m. 12 Nov 1845 Warwick, NY, **Elizabeth Ann Pelton**, dau. of Henry Pelton & Elizabeth Johnson,
- **James Christie Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1822; bp. 3 Nov 1822 Warwick, NY; d. 25 Dec 1823
- **James Demarest**, b. 9 Nov 1824; bp. 20 Feb 1825; d. 22 May 1826
- **Mary Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 3 July 1828; bp. 17 Aug 1828; d. 31 May 1839

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-440, Cornelius C. Demarest;

m. 29 Nov 1818
 South Schraalenburgh
 Ref Ch

Mary Christie (Maria)
 dau. of (Capt.) James Christie &
 Maria Banta

b. 9 May 1787
 bp. 27 May 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 19 March 1862
 buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

Demarest, Cornelius J.

Cornelius J. Demarest
 son of Jacobus S. Demarest &
 Letty Cooper
 b. 15 Nov 1797

d. 20 June 1866, age 68.7.3

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Ponds, Bergen Co., NJ.

At the time of the 1850 census Cornelius and Anna were living with the family of John R. Pull, 23; and Maria (prob. John's wife and their dau.), 23; and Jane Ester Pull, 2.

Cornelius S. Demarest, 62, Farmer, and Anna Demarest, 59, were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ (probably in the area of what became Wyckoff). Listed with them was: Frederick, 19. Listed living in the same dwelling were: Cornelius Demarest, 27, Farm Laborer; Eliza, 25; and Anjenet, 5.

---children of Cornelius J. Demarest & Anna Ryerson:

- **James C. Demarest**, b. 22 Oct 1824; d. 24 Oct 1917; buried Ponds, NJ; m. **Hester A. Post**. They lived at Paterson, NJ.
- **Mary Elizabeth Demarest** (prob. Maria), b. 18 (or 8) Feb 1826; d. 19 Dec 1887; m. **Stephen J. Fox**. He was b. 19 Dec 1824; d. 24 Oct 1889.
- **John C. Demarest**, b. 8 Mar 1828; d. 2 Feb 1927; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd; m. 2 March 1850 Preakness, NJ, **Susan Jane Winters**. She was b. 4 Oct 1832; d. 14 April 1927.
- **Cornelius C. Demarest**, b. 25 May 1830; d. 28 Jan 1913; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ; m. 15 April 1854 Ramapo, **Elizabeth Ann Smith**.
- **Leah Jane Demarest**, b. 28 June 1835; d. 25 (or 5) May 1921; m. 2 April 1859 Ponds Ref Ch, **George W. Taylor**
- **Frederick C. Demarest**, b. 5 Mar 1840; d. 6 Nov 1928; m. 15 Nov 1862 Paterson, NJ, **Martha Van Saun**.
- **William Thompson Demarest**, b. 26 Apr 1842; d. 5 Apr 1846; buried Hackensack

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 8, families 8 and 9; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-452, Cornelius J. Demarest; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), taken July 1860, Dweilling 456, Families 510 and 511 (families of Cornelius S. Demarest and Cornelius Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript);

m. Jan 1822
 Totowa-Pompton

Anna Ryerson
 dau. of Johannes J. Ryerson &
 Maria Jane Bogert

b. 14 Dec 1800 NJ
 d. 18 Dec 1879, age 79
 buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

Demarest, Cornelius S.

Cornelius S. Demarest
 son of Samuel C. Demarest &
 Martha Van Voorhees
 b. 3 Oct 1799

bp.

d. 17 Nov 1865 Saddle River, NJ

m. 4 April 1822

Effie Westervelt
 dau. of Peter Westervelt &
 Claasje/Clarissa Van Wagenen

b. 11 Dec 1804
 bp. 30 Dec 1804 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 25 April 1860

buried

buried NY Cem. (now called Maple Grove Park), Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Cornelius S. Demarest & Effie Westervelt:

- **James C. Demarest**, b. 21 Sep 1823 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Peter C. Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1827 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Nicholas C. Demarest**, b. 9 June 1830 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Clarissa Ann Demarest**, b. 1836 Bergen Co., NJ
- **Samuel C. Demarest**, b. 5 June 1839 Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-987, Cornelius S. Demarest;

Demarest, Cornelius M.

Cornelius M. Demarest
son of Mattheus Demarest &
(2) Annatje Bogert

b. August 1803

bp. 18 Sep 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 18 Feb 1899 Brooklyn, NY

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1) 7 Aug 1824
Tappan Ref Ch

m. (2) 20 Sep 1853
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Bridget Blauvelt

dau. of David J. Blauvelt &
Antje Haring

b. 24 Nov 1808

bp. 17 Dec 1808 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 1850

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

Eliza Marshall (Lawson?)

(widow of his brother **Matthew Demarest**)

b. 1812 Dutchess Co., NY

d. 20 Sep 1889 Brooklyn, NY

buried Nanuet Cemetery

---children of Cornelius M. Demarest & (1) Bridget Blauvelt:

- **Hannah Demarest**, b. 1828; d. 1894; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem; m. **Jacob Straut Onderdonk**, son of Isaac Onderdonk & Elizabeth Straut
- **Lucinda Demarest**, b. about 1827; d. 1916; m. **Daniel N. Walling**, He was b. Deposit, NY
- **Kate A. Demarest** (Katherine), b. 1828; d. 1914; m. (Col.) **Leigh Pye**.
- **Abram C. Demarest**, b. 1831; d. 27 Dec 1901 NYC; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem; m. 24 May 1848 Kakiat, **Rebecca Blauvelt**, dau. of William Blauvelt & Charity Hudson.
- **David C. Demarest** (David B. Demarest, ts), b. 1833; d. 30 July 1863; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem. He served as a First Lieut. in the Civil War.
- **Lizzie L. Demarest** (Eliza), b. 1845; d. 1 July 1923 single, Brooklyn, NY; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
- **Samuel C. Demarest**, b. 30 May 1847; d. 31 March 1857 NYC; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
- **Mary Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1850; d. 1901 single; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-584, Cornelius M. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 195

Demarest, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Catherine Holdrum

b. 21 Oct 1809

d. 16 Feb 1889 Hackensack, NJ

buried Tappan Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

He was a merchant in NYC 1840-70.

m. 1830

Mary Ann Sickles

dau. of

b. 13 June 1813

d. 8 Nov 1906

buried Tappan Ref Chyd

---children of Cornelius C. Demarest & Mary Ann Sickles:

- **James Henry Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1835; d. 12 Nov 1835; buried Naurashan Cemetery, Sickletown, Rockland Co., NY
- **Jane Elizaneth Demarest**, b. 12 Oct 1836
- **Catherine Amanda Demarest**, b. 1842 NYC
- **James Henry Demarest**, b. 21 Oct 1845 NYC

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-361, Cornelius C. Demarest;

Demarest, Cornelius

Cornelius Demarest
son of

b.

bp.

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen Co. Marriages, p 105; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

m. 30 Sep 1837
Washington, NJ by Rev.
J. Manley (Saddle River
& Pascack)
Saddle River Ref Ch

Hannah Eckerson

dau. of

b.

bp.

Demarest, Cornelius I.

Cornelius I. Demarest

m.

(prob) **Hannah Ackerman**

b. about 1815-16
d. 1899

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 122 (online at HeritageQuest)

b. 1820

d. 1895

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Demarest, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Demarest

m.

Catharine Hill

dau. of Gabriel Hill &

b. about 1833 NY

son of

b. about 1823 NY

Cornelius C. Demarest, 57, farmer, and his wife, Catharine, 47, keeping house, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were William H. Cortland, 24, son in law, real estate, b. NY; Margaret Ann Cortland, 24, daughter, b. NY; Gabriel Hill, 88, father in law, b. NJ; John H. Lewis, 11, laborer, b. NY.

---*children of Cornelius C. Demarest & Catharine Hill:*

• **Margaret Ann Demarest**, b. about 1856 NY; m. **William H. Cortland**.

---Sources: 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Harrington Township, taken June 1880, Dwelling 101, Family 108 (Family of Cornelius C. Demarest)

Demarest, Cornelius C.

Cornelius C. Demarest

m.

Elizabeth Ann Smith

dau. of George H. Smith &

Jane Ramsey

b. 3 May 1835 NJ

d. 12 Nov 1908

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

son of Cornelius J. Demarest &

Anna Ryerson

b. 25 May 1830 NJ

d. 28 Jan 1913

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 21 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 193, Family 206 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) (prob. Oakland area) -- Demarest, Cornelius, Head, b. May (yr. blank), age 70, married 46 yrs., Farmer; [Demarest], Elizabeth A., Wife, b. May (yr. blank), age 65, married 46 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living. Listed in same dwelling, but separate family: [Demarest], George, Head, b. Apr (yr. blank), age 38, married 17 yrs., Farmer; [Demarest], Margaret A., Wife, b. Apr (yr. blank), age 39, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Demarest], Myra, Daughter, b. July (yr. blank), age 11, at school; [Demarest], Edith, Daughter, b. Oct (yr. blank), age 5. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Henry & AnJeanette Bush.

---*children of Cornelius C. Demarest & Elizabeth Ann Smith:*

• **Ann J. Demarest (Antoinette/Angenietje)**, b. Jan 1855; d. 1934; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. **Henry W. Bush**.

• **George C. Demarest**, b. 8 April 1862; d. 1930; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ;

m. about 1883, **Margaret A. -?-**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript), p. 126; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-921, Cornelius C. Demarest;

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest

m. 2 Aug 1707

Rebecca DeGroot

dau. of Pieter Jacobus DeGroot &

Beletie Van Schaick

son of David Demarest &

Rachel Cresson

b. 1 Feb 1685

bp.

d. 30 Mar 1767

b.

bp. 11 Feb 1685 NYC Ref Ch

d.

In the m. record they are "Daniel DeMaree, y.m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, y.d., b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here."

---*children of Daniel Demarest & Rebecca DeGroot:*

• **David DeMaree**, bp. 4 July 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Sara, his wife)

• **Belitie DeMaree**, bp. 21 Nov 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeGroot, Belitie DeGroot); m. (banns 28 Sep 1728

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch), **Pieter Outwater**

• **Lea DeMaree** (twin?), bp. 23 Sep 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus, and Benjamin DeMaree, Lea, and Rachel DeGroot)

• **Rachel DeMaree** (twin?), bp. 23 Sep 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus, and Benjamin DeMaree,

Lea, and Rachel DeGroot); m. **Abraham Abrahamse Demarest**, widower of Martyntje Demarest, and son of Abraham Demarest & Grietje Minnelay.

• **Pieter DeMaree**, bp. 2 Oct 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Westerveld, Susanna, his wife)

• **Samuel DeMaree**, bp. 7 Feb 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus DeMaree, Gritie Heerings, his wife)

• **Jacobes DeMaree**, bp. 5 Feb 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Sibase Banta, Elisabeth Pieterse DeGroot)

• **Lea DeMaree**, bp. 3 Nov 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes DeMaree, Gritie, his wife)

• **Jacob DeMaree**, bp. 20 Mar 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Ary DeGroot and wife)

• **Daniel Demarest**, b. (prob) 2 July 1728; bp. 20 July 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Steven Terheun, Lydia Demarest);

d. 9 Nov 1802 aged 74.4.7; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Bergen County Gravestones: North

Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Vroutie Cornelisse Haring
bp. 1 Oct 1732

m. 13 Mar 1761
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Van Buskirk
dau. of

bp.

In the m. record, they are both born and living at Schraalenburgh.

Daniel Demarest is said to have been a Tory.

---children of Daniel Demarest & Jannetje Van Buskirk:

- **Vroutie Demarest**, bp. 1 Aug 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Daniel Ackerman**, son of Nicolaes Ackerman & Maria Demarest
- **Margrietje Demarest**, bp. 31 Mar 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Simon Demarest**, bp. 12 Sep 1767; m. 21 Mar 1790 Trinity Luth. Swamp Ch. NYC, **Catherine Fritz**, dau. of Ludwig Fritz & Anna Maria Fritz
- **Daniel Demarest**
- **Catalyntje Demarest**, bp. 13 Oct 1776 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) 12 Apr 1807 NYC Ref Ch **William Nisbeth**

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-118 (Daniel Demarest)

Demarest, Daniel D. (De Morest)

Daniel D. Demarest
son of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca De Groot
b. 2 July 1728
bp. 20 July 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 9 Nov 1802, aged 74-4-7
buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 9 June 1752
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. (2) 26 Nov 1790
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Cornelia Lydecker

dau. of Gerret Lydecker &
Wyntje Terhune
b. 22 Feb 1734
bp. 13 Mar 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. abt. 1789

buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ
Helena Van Voorhees (Lenah)
(widow of **Christian J. Zabriskie & John J. Hopper**)

dau. of Albert Van Voorhees &
Cornelia Van Giesen
b. 28 April 1736
bp. 9 May 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1 May 1823
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

In his will dated 22 June 1802, probated 22 Nov 1802 (NJ A 39:124), he is of Schraalenburgh. He mentioned wife Lena; son Gerret; dau. Beletje; grandchildren, children of dec'd dau. Rebecca, mentioned but not named.

---children of Daniel D. Demarest & (1) Cornelia Lydecker:

- **Rebecca Demarest**, b. 1 Aug 1753; bp. 5 Aug 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 28 Oct 1773 **Douwe R. Westervelt**, son of Roelof Westervelt & Dirckje Tallman
- **Garret Demarest**, bp. 13 Feb 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. abt. 1780 **Angenitje Durie** (Agnes), dau. of David Durie & Margrietje Van Horn
- **Wyntie Demarest**, bp. 6 May 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Daniel Demarest**, bp. 22 Feb 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; not in father's will
- **Wyntie Demarest**, bp. 10 May 1767; not in father's will
- **Belitie Dumaree**, bp. 23 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Pieter and Belitie Outwater); m. 27 May 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jan D. Durie**, son of David Durie & Margrietje Van Horn

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones... 1935; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 86; The Demarest Family, 1964, #4-74 (Daniel Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 75, 91; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Daniel J.

Daniel Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
(2) Margrietje Haring
b. 11 Sep 1738
bp. 24 Sep 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 25 July 1820, aged 81-10-14
buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 26 Aug 1762
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sophia Westervelt (Effie)
dau. of Roelof Westervelt &
Dirkjin Tallman

b. 3 July 1746
bp. 13 July 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 2 Dec 1825 age 79.4.22
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd

In the m. record, he is a y.m., born at Schraalenburgh, and she is a y.d., born at Kendergemak.

---children of Daniel J. Demarest & Effie/Sophia Westervelt:

- **Jacobus Demarest** (James), b. 20 March 1763; bp. 3 April 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 1 Sep 1785 **Rachel Demarest**

- **Roelof Demarest** (Ralph), b. 12 May 1769; bp. 4 June 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 23 Oct 1796 Newfoundland, NJ, **Catherine Van Voorheesen**, dau. of Jacob Van Voorheesen & Elizabeth Nagle

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 86; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-55 (Daniel J. Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 75; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Lea Demarest

m.

b. about 1745

bp.

d. 12 Jan 1832, age 86.8.-

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

They had no children. David was despoiled in the Revolution.

Daniel's will was dated 16 Aug 1830; probated 24 Jan 1832; filed Hackensack (D-209). In his will, he mentioned brothers Jacobus and Peter; Daniel, son of brother Jacobus; Daniel son of brother Peter; heirs of his brother Cornelius, deceased; children of sister Rebecca Bogert, deceased, Albert, Samuel, Bella widow of Luke Westervelt, Lena wife of Henry Voorhisen; sister in law Sophia Pearsall and her children, Samuel and Tiny, also children of another dau. of Sophia Pearsall, Mary Clark - Samuel and Tina under 14. His niece Jane wife of John Vanderbeck (prob. dau. of his brother David) and Sephones (Vroutie) dau. of Antie Demarest, widow of Aaron Westervelt; nephew Jacob Campbell; and dau. of newpew Tobias. Brothers Samuel and David not mentioned as such.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 99; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Daniel Demarest is no. 5-226; Vrouwtje Demarest is no. 5-262)

Vrouwtje Demarest

dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Belitje Banta

b. 27 Feb 1748

bp. 13 March 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 21 July 1830, age 82.5.6

buried South Schraalenburgh Chyd

Demarest, Daniel N.

Daniel N. Demarest
son of Niclaes Demarest &
(2) Elsie Demarest

m. (1)

b. 3 Nov 1758

d. 18 Feb 1804

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2)

Maria Van Orden

dau. of

b.

d.

buried

Sara Van Orden

dau. of Andries Van Orden &

(1) Antje LaRoe

b. 30 March 1766

d. 3 June 1805, age 39.2.3

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield

He was a soldier in the Revolution and was "despoiled."

---*children of Daniel N. Demarest & (1) Maria Van Orden:*

- **Niclaes D. Demarest**, bp. 16 Nov 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; ; d. 20 June 1809; m. 31 Jan 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Wood**, dau. of Samuel Wood & (1) Vrowetie Demarest.
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1787; bp. 4 Feb 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 April 1806; m. **Samuel S. Demarest**.
- **Elsye Demarest**, b. 18 May 1789; bp. 7 June 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 11 April 1811; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ; m. 16 May 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Pearsall**, son of Johannes Pearsall & Effie/Sophia Demarest.

---*children of Daniel N. Demarest & Sara Van Orden:*

- **Antje Demarest**, b. 28 July 1791; bp. 28 Aug 1781 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Antje, dau. of Daniel N. Demarest & Sarah Van Norden) (wit: David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife); d. 5 Oct 1817 single; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ. Her will is recorded at Hackensack.
- **Annaetje Demarest** (Hannah), b. 11 May 1794 bp. 15 June 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); d. 18 May 1819 single; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ. Her will is recorded at Hackensack.
- **Andries Demarest** (Andrew), b. 6 Nov 1795; bp. 26 Nov 1795 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 10 Aug 1814; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1797; bp. 3 Dec 1797 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Maria, dau. of Daniel N. Demarest & Sarah Van Norden); d. 10 April 1872; m. 22 March 1817 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Gilliam A. Bogert**, son of Albert Bogert & Sophia Westervelt.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 9 Oct 1801; bp. 1 Nov 1801 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Oct 1803; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Sara Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1803; bp. 3 Dec 1803 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 3 June 1805.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I (Daniel N. Demarest is No. 6-97); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 100

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
(2) Annatie Van Deursen
b. 15 Dec 1761
bp.
d. ?17 Nov 1822

m.

Susanna Peek (Santje)
dau. of (prob) Daniel Peek &
Gesina Vanderlinde
b.
bp. 15 Sep 1765
d.

---*children of Daniel Demarest & Santje Peek:*

- **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1786; bp. 20 Aug 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 (or 23) April 1835; m. 2 May 1807 Paramus Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**.
- **Geesje Demarest**, b. 24 Oct 1788; bp. 9 Nov 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Nov 1865; m. 15 April 1805 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham P. Post**.
- **Annaetje Demarest**, b. 8 Nov 1791; bp. 25 Dec 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Annaetje Van Dusen, widow of Pieter Demarest); d. 14 Jan 1854; m. 26 Nov 1808 Paramus Ref Ch, **Abraham Jersey**.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 #5-150 (Daniel P. Demarest)

Demarest, Daniel P.

Daniel P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Maria Demarest
b. about 1765-1766

m. (1)

Maria -?-
dau. of

m. (2)

b.
Margery Wortendyke
b. 26 June 1771
d. 22 April 1852
buried Pascack Ref Chyd ("wife of Daniel P. Demarest")

On 29 April 1799, Petrus Demarest, yeoman, of Franklin Township, conveyed to his two sons, Daniel Demarest of New York City, and Guiliam Demarest of Franklin Township, for love and affection, 100 acres...line of Albert Smith, Morris Sharp, James Anderson, Conrad Knight, and Samuel Banta. Signed Petrus Demarest. Witnessed by Peter Van Boskerk, Abraham Westervelt.

---*children of Daniel P. Demarest & (prob 1) Maria*

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 15 Feb 1789; bp. 7 June 1789 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Cornelius D. Demarest**, b. 29 May 1791; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Demarest, M. Demarest)
- **Vroutje Demarest**, b. 1 July 1783; bp. 30 Oct 1793 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Peter Demarest**, b. 1798; d. 13 April 1802 NYC.
- **Maatje Demarest**, b. 30 July 1801; bp. 6 Aug 1801 NYC Ref Ch (Collegiate)
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. 19 Aug 1803; bp. 3 Dec 1803 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Daniel P. Demarest is no. 5-248); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, Daniel G.

Daniel Demarest
son of Garret Demarest &
Angenietje Durie
b. 7 April 1782
bp.
d. 1843

m. 5 March 1803

Elizabeth Bensen
dau. of (Judge) Johannis Benson &
Elizabeth Benson
b. 15 Feb 1785
bp. 27 March 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 8 Aug 1872
buried Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, NJ

buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ

---*children of Daniel Demarest & Elizabeth Bensen:*

- **Angenietje Demarest**, b. 25 Dec 1804; bp. 19 Jan 1805 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **John G. Demarest**, b. 6 Aug 1809; bp. 20 Aug 1809 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Bensen, Maria Lesier); d. 1856 California; m. 12 Dec 1829 Englewood, NJ, **Anne Van Buskirk**, dau. of Cornelius Van Buskirk & Rachel Haring.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 5 Feb 1812; bp. 8 March 1812 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. 29 May 1830 Passaic, NJ, **John H. Garrison**
- **Gerret Demarest** (twin), b. 16 Nov 1814; bp. 27 Nov 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Demarest, Angonietje Durjee); 13 April 1893 Morris Co., NJ; m. 18 Nov 1841 Passaic, NJ, **Jane Elizabeth Van Riper**, dau. of Garret Van Riper & Helena -?-.
- **Rachel Demarest** (twin), b. 16 Nov 1814; bp. 27 Nov 1814 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; d. 1900; m. 24 Dec 1935 Passaic, NJ, **John P. Speer** of Alwood, NJ.
- **Agnes Demarest** (Angenietje), b. 3 Jan 1818; bp. Acquackanonk Ref Ch; d. 18 April 1883, single, Paterson, NJ; buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-310, Daniel G. Demarest;

Demarest, Daniel P.

Daniel P. Demarest
son of Peter P. Demarest &
Lea Demarest
b. 16 May 1791
bp.

m. Nov 1810
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch (also rec.
Hackensack Ref Ch)

Leah Bogert
dau. of Isaac Bogert &
Margaret Durie
b. 6 Jan 1791
bp. 13 Feb 1791 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 10 May 1872 age 81.4.4
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chy

d. 17 Nov 1822 age 31.6.1

buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Daniel P. Demarest & Leah Bogert:

- **Leah Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1811 Oradell, NJ; d. 11 Aug 1819 age 7.10.27; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Isaac D. Demarest**, b. 20 Jan 1814 Oradell, NJ; bp. 3 Feb 1814 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 14 July 1816 Oradell, NJ; bp. 18 Aug 1816 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Nov 1894 age 78.4.0; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **David D. Demarest**, b. 30 July 1819 Oradell, NJ; bp. 5 Aug 1819 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **Garret D. Demarest**, b. 23 Aug 1821 Oradell, NJ; bp. 23 Sep 1821 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-535, Daniel P. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 33

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest
son of Peter S. Demarest &
Antje Ryckman
b. 2 July 1791
bp. 7 July 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 5 June 1853 NYC

m. (1) 10 Nov 1808
Sugar Loaf St. Dutch
Ref Ch, NYC (aka NW
Ref Ch)

Sophia Van Waggoner (Van Wagoner)
dau. of John Van Waggoner &

b. 1795
bp.
d. 20 Nov 1851
buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY
Martha Agnes E. F. Ayres
b. 23 Dec 1813 NJ
d. 31 Oct 1887 Brooklyn, NY
buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY

buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

m. (2) 2 June 1852 NYC

---children of Daniel P. Demarest & (1) Sophia Van Wagoner:

- **Catherine Anne Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1812; bp. 22 March 1812 NW Ref Ch, NYC; 6 Sep 1875; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. (1) 25 April 1832 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Henry S. Forman**; m. (2) 26 April 1852 NYC, **Abraham S. Demarest**, widower of **Margaret Hopper**, and son of Samuel P. Demarest & Maria Garrison. Abraham S. Demarest m. (3) 17 May 1877 NYC, **Helena Evans**, widow of -?- Goldthwaite, and dau. of Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Furman.
- **John D. Demarest**, b. 22 Feb 1815; bp. 14 April 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 25 April 1859 NYC; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 30 May 1840 Ponds Ref Ch, **Martha Smith**.
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1817; bp. 4 March 1818 NW Ref Ch; d. 15 March 1818 NYC
- **Peter Edward Demarest**, b. 10 Feb 1819; bp. 16 April 1819 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **William Henry Demarest**, b. 3 March 1822; bp. 19 April 1822 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 30 Sep 1901 Brooklyn, NY; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 16 Oct 1844 **Rachel Newkirk Tice**. She was b. 24 Sep 1824 Hudson Co., NJ; d. 30 Nov 1907; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.
- **Samuel Augustus Demarest**, b. 21 Dec 1826; bp. 13 April 1827 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 20 Oct 1876; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Maria -?-**.
- **Rachel Amelia Bigert Demarest**, b. 24 April 1830; bp. 16 July 1830 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 2 Jan 1832
- **George DuBois Demarest**, b. 26 Aug 1833; bp. April 1834 NW Ref Ch, NYC; d. 16 May 1879 Cresskill, NJ; m. 20 Dec 1855 NYC, **Margaret Demarest**, dau. of Albert P. Demarest & Harriet Munson.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Petrus S. Demarest is no. 5-230), No. 6-445, Daniel P. Demarest;

Demarest, Daniel

Daniel Demarest
son of Ralph/Roelof Demarest &
Catherine Van Voorheesen
b. 21 April 1797
d. 13 Aug 1825 NYC

m. 27 March 1822
NW Ref Ch, NYC

Jane Sickles
dau. of William Sickles &

b. 1797
d. 1 Nov 1823 NYC

---children of Daniel Demarest & Jane Sickles:

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 3 March 1823; d. 21 Aug 1823

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-256, Daniel Demarest;

Demarest, Daniel J.

Daniel J. Demarest

m. 15 Dec 1827

Anna Maria Van Houten

son of Jacobus S. Demarest & Ponds Ref Church dau. of
 (2) Letty Cooper
 b. 2 March 1800 b.
 d. 16 Jan 1863, age 62.10.14 d. prob. before 1850
 buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ buried
 Daniel J. Demarest was living in Franklin Township at the time of the 1850 Federal Census. His sister, Catherine was living with him. Also living with him was his daughter, Letty Ann, 19.
---children of Daniel J. Demarest & Anna Maria Van Houten:
 • **Letty Ann Demarest**, b. 14 Sep 1830 Oakland, NJ; d. 4 May 1894; buried Demarest Farm Cem., Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 20 April 1853 Ponds Ref Ch, **Daniel J. Snyder**; m. (2) **David Jacob Fox**; m. (3) **George Doty**, son of Aaron Doty & Ellen Ryerson.
---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen County Marriages, Ponds Church, p. 79; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I (Daniel J. Demarest is #6-453); Demarest Family Farm Cemetery, Oakland, Bergen County, NJ, Gravestone Inscriptions

Demarest, David

David Demarest m. 24 July 1643 **Marie Sohier**
 son of Jean desMarets & French Church, dau. of Francois Sohier &
 Marguerite deHerville Middleburg, Margrieta
 Zeeland
 b. 1620 Beauchamps, France Zeeland d. 1677-78
 d. 16 Oct 1695 Kinderkamack, Essex Co. (now Bergen Co.), NJ
 In his will, dated 26 Aug 1689 Essex Co., NJ, David Desmaret, yeoman and miller; mentioned sons--John, David, and Samuel. Maid, Anna Counk, legatee of 100 acres. Real and personal property. Executors--the sons. Witnesses--Paul Richards, Giles Grandineau, Peter D'Lattoy. Proved July 30, 1697. 1697, Aug. 18. Letters issued to executors named.
---children of David Demarest & Marie Sohier:
 • **Jean Demarest**, bp. 14 Apr 1645 Middleburg, Zeeland; m. (1) 9 Sep 1668 NYC **Jacomina deRuine**; m. (2) 23 Mar 1692 French Church, Kinderkamack, **Marretje Van Winckell** (Slot), dau. of Jacob Walings Van Winkle & Trientje Jacobs, and widow of Peter Jansen Slot; m. (3) 20 Dec 1702 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Magdalena Laurens**, widow of Jean Tullier
 • **Marie Demarest**, bp. 21 Oct 1646 Middleburg, Zeeland; d.y.
 • **David Demarest**, bp. 22 June 1649 Middleburg, Zeeland; d.y.
 • **David Demarest**, b. 20 Dec, bp. 24 Dec 1651 Mannheim; m. 4 Apr 1675 NYC **Rachel Cresson**. She m. (2) Jan Durie, and (3) Roelof VanderLinde
 • **Samuel Demarest**, b. 5 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1656 Mannheim; m. 11 Aug 1678 Bergen, **Maria deRuine**.
 • **Marie Demarest**, b. 27 Mar, bp. 10 Apr 1659 Mannheim; d.y.
 • **Marie Demarest**, b. 17 May, bp. 19 May 1662 Mannheim; d.y. prob. at NY
 • **Daniel Demarest**, b. New Harlem; bp. 7 July 1666 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Walraven); d. accident 8 Jan 1672.
---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964, (David Demarest is#1); Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II 1730-1750. Part II (online at Ancestry.com), p. 559 (will of David Demarest); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Koehler, Albert F., The Huguenots or The Early French in New Jersey. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1996, p. 7

Demarest, David (DesMarets)

David Demarest m. 4 Apr 1675 **Rachel Cresson**
 son of David Demarest & NYC dau. of Pierre Cresson &
 Maria Sohier Rachel Clauss
 b. 20 Dec 1651 b. about 1656 Delft
 bp. 24 Dec 1651 Mannheim bp.
 d. about Aug 1691 d. after 1709 NJ
 Tradition says David was killed by a falling tree. He left no will.
 Rachel m. (2) **Jan Durie**; and (3) **Roelof VanderLinde**.
---children of David Demarest & Rachel Cresson:
 • **David Demarest**, bp. 19 Feb 1676 NYC; d. 1759; m. 24 Aug 1697 Hackensack, **Sara Bertholf**, dau. of Rev. Guilliam Bertholf & Martyntje Hendrickse Vermeulen.
 • **Peter Demarest**, bp. 21 Apr 1677 NYC; d.y.
 • **Susanna Demarest**, bp. 7 Apr 1679 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jan De-mare, Susan Cerson); m. (1) 22 Apr 1704 Hackensack, **Peter Lubbertse Westervelt**, son of Lubbertse Westervelt & Hiletje Poulouse; m. (2) **William Teller**.
 • **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 21 June 1680 Bergen; d. before 1710; m. 31 Aug 1700 Hackensack, **Andries Van Orden**, son of Jan Pieterse Van Orden & Elizabeth Rees Vander Lipstradt. He m. (2) 12 Aug 1710 **Antie Laroe**.
 • **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 30 Oct 1681 Flatbush, L.I.; d. 24 Mar 1763; buried So. Schraalenburgh (Bergenfield); m. (1) 8 March 1707 Hackensack, **Lea DeGroot**, dau. of Petrus Jacobus DeGroot & Belitje Van Schaick; m. (2) 26 Sep 1719 Hackensack, **Margrietje Cozine Haring**, dau. of Cosyn Haring & Marretje Blauvelt.
 • **Samuel Demarest**, b. about 1683; prob. bp. Kinderkamack; d. before 1728; m. 21 Apr 1705 Hackensack, **Sitsche Siberse Banta**, dau. of Siba Epke Banta & Mary Sip.
 • **Daniel Demarest**, b. 1 Feb 1685; d. 30 Mar 1767; m. 2 Aug 1707 Hackensack, **Rebecca DeGroot**, dau. of Petrus Jacobus DeGroot & Belitje Van Schaick.
 • **Mary Demarest**, b. about 1687; prob. bp. Kinderkamack; m. 27 Apr 1706 Hackensack, **Wiert Banta**, son of Wiert Epke Banta & Garretje Mandeville.
 • **Lydia Demarest**, bp. about 1699; prob. bp. Kinderkamack; m. 18 Oct 1707 Hackensack, **Steven Albertse Terhune**, son of

Albert Albertse Terhune & Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees.

- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. about 1691; prob. bp. Kinderkamack; m. 7 Nov 1713 Hackensack, **Elizabeth DeGroot**, dau. of Petrus Jacobus DeGroot & Belitje Van Schaick.

---Sources: [The Demarest Family](#), 1964, Vol. I, p. 1-II-1 (#2-4 David Demarest)

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of Jan Demarest &
Jacomina deRuine

m. prob. abt. 1695
French Church,
Kinderkamack

Annetie Sloat (Slot)
dau. of Jan Pieter Slot &
Marretie Van Winkle
b. abt. 1675-80
bp. 14 Dec 1681 NYC Ref Ch
d.

b.
bp. 18 Aug 1669 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 1706

Antie Slot m. (2) 7 Sep 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Jonathan Hart**.

---*children of David Demarest & Antie Sloat*:

- **Maritie [Demarest]**, b. abt. 1696; m. 30 Aug 1718 Hackensack Luth Ch, **Cornelis Mattyse** (or Matthyssen)
- **Jaquemintie DeMaree**, bp. Sep 1697 [1696?] Hackensack (wit: Jan Pieterse, Jan DeMaree, Jr., Abeltie Pieterse Sloth); m. 26 Jan 1717 Hack **Andries Laurens Van Boskerck**, son of Laurens Van Boskerck & Hendrickje VanderLinde
- **Leah [Demarest]**, bp. 26 Nov 1699 Hackensack; m. 26 Jan 1718 Hackensack, **Rynier Van Houten**, widower of Anne Stevens, and son of Cornelis Roelofse Van Houten & Magdalena Van Giesen. Leah may have m. (2) **Abraham Commego** and had a ch. (unnamed) bp. 1 June 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch.
- **Davidt DeMaree**, bp. 9 Nov 1701 Hackensack (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife); m. 10 Dec 1720 Hackensack, **Marytje Van Blarcom**, dau. of Pieter Janse Van Blarcom & Jacomina Cornelise
- **Rachel De Maree**, bp. 10 Dec 1703 Hackensack (wit: Louwerens Van Boskerke, Hendriktie, his wife); m. 8 Dec 1722 prob at Hackensack, **Isaac Uldrickse Brouwer**

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Elsworth Family of New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933, p. 159; [The Demarest Family](#), 1964, #3-1; [Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack \[Bergen Co., NJ\]...](#), 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, David (David DeMaree)

David Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Rachel Cresson

m. 24 Apr 1697
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sara Bertholf
dau. of (Rev.) Guiliam Bertholf &
Martyntie Hendrickse Vermeulen
bp. 8 Apr 1677 Sluis, Walcheren
d. 1758
buried French BG

bp. 19 Feb 1676 NYC Ref Ch
d. 1759

buried French BG, Bergen Co., NJ

In the m. record they are "David DeMaree, y.m., b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y.d., b. Sluis, Vlaanderen (Holl.)."

David Demarest was High Sheriff of Bergen County 1714; Justice of the Peace 1721, 1722, 1738 and 1744. He was Judge of Court of Pleas & Quorums 1738-9. He was a member of the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th Provincial Assemblies of NJ from 1738-1746. He owned large amounts of land in Bergen and Essex Counties.

In his will, dated 8 Nov 1758 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ, David Demarest, yeoman; mentioned children--David, Rachel, Mary, Elisabeth, Sara, Anna, Martintie, William (dec'd?) who has left a son David, a minor. Grandchildren--David and Jacobus Demarest; Sara, daughter of Elisabeth. Land near the Church at Schraalingburgh, bought of Lucas van Horn. Personal property. Executors not appointed. Witnesses--Johannes Demarest, Peter Demarest and Lourens Torse. Proved March 4, 1760. 1760, Mar. 4. Bond of David Demarest, his son, as Adm'r with will annexed (will missing); Johannes Demarest fellow-bondsman.

---*children of David Demarest & Sara Bertholf*:

- **David DeMaree**, bp. 15 Jan 1699 Hackensack (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Rachel Karson, his grandmother); m. (1) **Maritie Lozier**, m. (2) **Catherina Van Houten**
- **Guilliaen [Demarest]**, bp. 1 Jan 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Guilliaen Bertholf, Martina Vermuele); apparently d.y.
- **Jacobus DeMaree**, bp. 30 May 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus DeMaree, Susanna DeMaree); m. 28 Oct 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Margrietje DeGroot**, dau. of Pieter DeGroot & Belitje Van Schaick
- **Martina DeMaree**, bp. 18 Mar 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Guilliaen Bertholf, Martyna Vermuelen); m. 10 Oct 1724 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Abramse Blauvelt**
- **Rachel DeMaree**, bp. 15 June 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Norden, Rachel, his wife); m. 9 Oct 1725 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Johannis A. Blauvelt**
- **Marya DeMaree** (Maria), bp. 27 Nov 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bongaert, Maria Bertholf); m. 23 Nov 1731 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Abramse Haring**
- **Lidia DeMaree**, bp. 16 Mar 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Steven Terhuynne, Lidia DeMaree, his wife); m. **Jan Wouterse Van Schryven** as his second wife. She d. soon after m., leaving no children. Jan m. (3) Maria Hoesen.
- **Elisabeth DeMaree**, bp. 30 May 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Terhuynne, Elisabeth, his wife); m. 23 Jan 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jan Anderson**
- **Guliaem DeMaree**, bp. 5 Aug 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Bertholf, Marretie, his wife); m. 29 Sep 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Fytje Vanderlinde**, dau. of Peter VanderLinde & Geesje Roelofse Westervelt. Fytje m. (2) Jacobus Demarest.
- **Sara DeMaree**, bp. 26 Dec 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Davidse DeMaree, Sitske Sibase Banta, his wife);

m. 17 Feb 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, as his second wife, **Albert Cornelius Bogert**, son of Cornelius Bogert & Willemptie Alberse Van Voorhees.

- **Annatje DeMarest**, bp. 5 Feb 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Varik and wife); bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 16 Sep 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Roelof VanderLinde**, son of Peter VanderLinde & Geesje Roelofse Westervelt
---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); The Demarest Genealogy, 1964, (#3-12 David Demarest); Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. III, 1751-1760 (online at Ancestry.com) (will of David Demarest)

Demarest, David Samuelse

David Demarest
 son of Samuel Demarest
 & Mary/Maria De Ruine
 bp. 3 Oct 1681 Bergen Ref Ch

m. 10 Nov 1705
 Hackensack Ref Ch

Matie DeBaun (Mayke)
 dau. of Joost de Baun &
 (2) Elizabeth Drabbe
 bp. 4 May 1690 Flatbush Ref Ch

In the m. record they were "David DeMaree (son of Samuel), y.m. b. Ackinsack, and Matie DeBane, y.d., b. N. Utrecht, both l. Hackinsack."

---children of David Samuelse Demarest & Matie DeBaun:

- **Samuel DeMaree**, bp. 1 Feb 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife); m. (1) about 1728, **Antie Lozier**, dau. of Nicholas Lozier & Tryntie Slot; m. (2) 16 Sep 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lea Demarest**, dau. of Peter Demarest & Maretie Meet
- **Elisabeth DeMaree**, bp. 24 Oct 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joost DeBane, Elisabeth, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Joost DeMaree**, bp. 9 Nov 1710 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joost DeBane, Elisabeth Drabbe); buried 14 Sep 1750 NYC; m. **Maritje Meyer**
- **Maria DeMaree**, bp. 4 Jan 1713 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMaree, Mary, his wife); d. 26 Nov 1793; m. 6 April 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Thomas Eckerson**, son of Jan Eckerson & Maria Van Aarnem
- **Elisabeth DeMaree**, bp. 3 Apr 1715 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joost DeBane, Elisabeth Drabbe, his wife); d. 9 July 1797, age 80 (82).3.7; buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 19 Aug 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **William Campbell**
- **Cristiaan DeMaree**, bp. 21 April 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Karel DeBane, Jannetie, his wife); m. -?-
- **Pieter DeMaree**, bp. 27 Sep 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Du Ry, Judick, his wife)
- **Jacob DeMaree**, bp. 13 Aug 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobes DeBane, Rachel Samuelse DeMaree)
- **Sara DeMaree**, bp. 30 Jan, 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Davidt DeMaree, Sara, his wife); m. 26 Dec 1745 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James Campbell**, brother of her sister's husband, William Campbell
- **Rachel DeMarest**, bp. 11 Sep 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Speek, Rachel DeMarest)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, David, Jr.

David Demarest
 son of David Demarest &
 Sara Bertholf
 b. 3 Jan 1699
 bp. 15 Jan 1699 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 1768

m. (1) 3 (or 23) June 1721
 Hackensack Ref Ch

Maritie Lozier
 dau. of Nicholas Lozier &
 Trintie Slot
 b.
 bp. 11 May 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 30 March 1728

m. (2) 8 Jan 1729
 (or 7 Feb 1729)
 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catharina Van Houten
 dau. of Nicholas Van Houten &
 Margaret Haring
 b. 4 Feb 1712
 bp. 15 April 1712 Tappan Ref Ch

In the (2) m. record, they are "David Demarest, widower of Marytje Lesier, and Catharina Van Houten, y.d., born and living at Tappan."

David Demarest was a member of the first recorded Provincial Assembly of NJ in 1730.

His will was dated 18 Dec 1763; a codicil 28 Mar 1767; probated 24 Feb 1768 (recorded Trenton).

---children of David Demarest & Maritie Lozier:

- **Sara DeMaree**, bp. 26 March 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Davidt DeMaree, Sara, his wife); m. 26 Sep 1740 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jan Banta**, son of Johannes Banta & Margrietje Janse DeGroot
- **Niclaes DeMaree**, bp. 2 Feb 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Losier, Antie, his wife); m. (1) **Johanna Nagle**, dau. of Barent Nagle & Sarah Kierson; m. (2) 10 July 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elsie Demarest**
- **Trientje DeMarest**, bp. 6 Feb 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Jannetje Losier); m. (1) 10 Dec 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Hendrick Banta**, son of Hendrick Banta & Trientje Loots

---children of David Demarest & Catharina Van Houten:

- **Daniel De Marest** (David Demarest), b. 6 Nov 1731; bp. 28 Nov 1731 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Van Houten, Margreta Haring); m. (1) abt. 1751 **Gertrude Lydecker** (Charity, dau. of Garret Lydecker & Weintje Terhune; m. (2) 6 Dec 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Magdalena Van Voorhees** (widow), dau. of Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees & Annatje Kip. Listed as Daniel in the printed Schraalenburgh Ref Ch Bp. records, he is listed as David in the 1964 Demarest Genealogy (#5-49).
- **Maria De Marest**, bp. 2 Dec 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abram Haring; Maria De Marest); m. **Peter Demarest**
- **Grietjin De Marest** (twin), bp. 1 Jan 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten; Rebekka Nagel)

- **Petrus De Marest** (twin), bp. 1 Jan 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Van Houten; Zara Demarest); m. **Sara Terneur**, dau. of Jacobus Terneur & Sara Oblinus
 - **Guilliam Demarest**, bp. 4 Nov 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Guilliam Demarest; Feitjin, his wife); m. 13 Mar 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Susanna Rethan**, poss. the dau. of Abram Retan & Sara Van Gelder. She m. (2) Abraham Vanderbeek
 - **Elizabeth Demarest**, bp. 17 Jan 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Van Houten; Elizabeth Van Houten, his sister); m. 23 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Daniel A. Blauvelt**, son of Abraham A. Blauvelt & Rachel Demarest
 - **Jacobus Demarest**, bp. 26 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Blauwvelt; Rachel Demarest, wife); m. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Terneur** (Grietje)
 - **Samuel Demarest** (twin), bp. 12 Oct 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hillebrant Lizier and wife); m. 17 Dec 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Susanna Brouwer**, dau. of Daniel Brouwer. They removed to Conewago, PA and then to KY.
 - **Margrietjin Demarest** (twin), bp. 12 Oct 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Van Houten and wife); m. **Cornelius Demarest**
 - **Lidia Demarest**, bp. 6 Nov 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelof Vander Linde; Annatje, his wife); m. **Benjamin Demarest**
 - **Gerred Demarest**, b. 26 March 1751; bp. 31 Mar 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Carel De Baen; Jannetie, his wife); m. 19 May 1774 **Martyntie Blauvelt**, dau. of Abraham Blauvelt & Aaltje Kuyper
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, #4-30

Demarest, David Davidse

David Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Antje Slot

m. 10 Dec 1720
Hackensack Ref Ch

Maritie Van Blarcom
dau. of Pieter Janse Van Blarcom &
(2) Jacomina Cornelis
bp. 29 Sep 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 9 Nov 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Davidt DeMaree, y.m., and Maritie Van Blerckum, y.d., both b. and l. Ackinsack."
According to Zabriskie, Marytje did not m. (2) 1739 Passaic, Jacob Ryerson, as has been asserted.

---children of David Demarest & Maritie Van Blarcom:

- **Jacomina DeMaree**, bp. 17 Dec 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Jansen Van Blerkum, Antie, his wife); m. **Abraham Mowerson**
- **Davidt DeMaree**, bp. 3 March 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isack Brouwer, Rachel, his wife); m. **Catherine Secor** (Sicard)
- **Antie DeMaree**, bp. 5 Apr 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeRye, Judick, his wife); m. **Teunis J. Pier**
- **Pieter DeMaree**, bp. 16 Jan 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Derk Van Syyl, Tryntje Van Blerkom)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1969, p. 41

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Lea De Groot

m. (1) 16 Aug 1733
NYC Ref Ch

Annatie Van Zyl
dau. of (prob) Abram Van Zyle &
Rachel Van Blarcom

b. 26 May 1708

bp. 6 June 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 9 Feb 1800, age 91.7.14

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (2)

b.
bp. 24 Mar 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

buried
Margrietje Haring (Greetje)
dau. of Abraham Haring &

Dirckje Tallman
b. 5 Jan 1714
bp. 14 Jan 1714 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 27 Oct 1802
buried So. Schraal. Chyd

David Demarest was a Justice of the Peace in Bergen County from 1738-1748.

---children of David Demarest & (1) Annatje Van Zyle:

- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 10 Feb 1734 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, Lea, his wife); m. (poss) **Lorens Sorley**

---children of David Demarest & (2) Margrietje Haring:

- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 8 Sep 1735; bp. 7 (8 in Bible record) Sep 1735 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 27 Nov 1805 age 70.2.27; buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Peek**, dau. of Johannes Peek & Susanna Demarest. He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War. He lived in what is now Montvale, Bergen Co., NJ where he operated a sawmill.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 25 Sep 1730; bp. 15 Oct 1738 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 9 July 1824 age 85.9.16 Schraalenburgh, NJ; buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Oct 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Margrietje Demarest**
- **Peter Demarest**, b. 14 Jan 1741; bp. 8 Feb 1741 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 26 July 1812 age 71.6.12 English Neighborhood, NJ; buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 17 June 1766 **Maria Terhune**, dau. of David Terhune & Sarah Bogert; m. (2) **Annatje Van Horn**, widow of Isaac Bogert, and dau. of Cornelius Van Horn & Elizabeth Van Orden.

- **Jan Demarest**, b. 11 Oct 1743; bp. 30 Oct 1743 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1825 age 81.2.24 Old Hook, NJ; buried North Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 25 Oct 1770 **Effie Romeyn** (Eva)
 - **Lea Demarest**, b. 14 June 1746; bp. 13 July 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Albert Bogert**, son of Isaac Bogert & Lea Demarest
 - **Derricksie Demarest**, b. 7 July 1749; m. 2 Aug 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Daniel Romeyn**, son of Nicholas Romeyn & Elizabeth Kip
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 29 July 1755; bp. 22 Aug 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John Van Wagoner**, son of Jacob Van Wagener & Jane Van Houten
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 11 April 1757; bp. 1 May 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Isaac J. Blauvelt**, son of Theunis Blauvelt & Jannetje Turneur; m. (2) **Jacob Voorhees**; m. (3) **Jacobus J. Demarest**
- Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. IV-7 (#4-41 David Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 84; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 76; Demarest Family Bible Record (Bergen County Historical Society)

Demarest, David Danielse

David D. Demarest
son of Daniel Demarest &
Rebecca De Groot

m. 12 Sep 1730
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Antje Christie
dau. of James Christie &
Magdalena Demarest

b.
bp. 4 July 1708
d. before 1734

b.
bp. 7 Sep 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

In the m. record they are "David Danielse Demarest, y.m., and Antje Christi, y.d., both born and living here."
Annetje Christie m. (2) 7 Mar 1734 **Cornelius Stagg**, as his second wife.

---*children of David Demarest & Antje Christie*:

- **Rebecca Demarest**, bp. 23 Jan 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Demarest, Rebecca DeGroot)

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-63 (David Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 74

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Sitsche Siberse Banta
bp. 26 Sep 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (1) 29 Oct 1736
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maritjen Demarest (Maria)
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Annatje Van Hoorn
bp. 26 Jan 1718 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 7 Aug 1759
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Annatje Terhune
dau. of John Terhune &
Gesjen Westervelt
bp. 17 Dec 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the (1) m. record they are "David De Marest, y.m., Maritjen De Marest, y.d., both born and living at "Schraalenburgh."

---*children of David Demarest & Marritje Demarest*:

- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 24 Sep 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Demarest, Annaetjin, his wife)
- **Zietsche Demarest**, b. 16 Nov 1739; bp. 22 Nov 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Arien Demarest, Rachel Demarest); d.y.
- **Cornelius Demarest**, bp. 31 Oct 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss) **Lena Van Voorhees**. Poss lived below New Brunswick, NJ.
- **Siba Demarest**, b. 22 Sep 1745 Schraalenburgh
- **David Demarest**, bp. 12 June 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Antje Kip**
- **Arie Demarest**, b. 2 Oct 1750; bp. 21 Oct 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Annatje Merselis**, dau. of John Merselis & Belitje Van Wagenen. She m. (2) Oct 1768 Garret A. Zabriskie
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 3 April 1753; bp. 29 Apr 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Sitye Demarest**, bp. 26 June 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---*children of David Demarest & Annatje Terhune*:

- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 29 June 1760 Schraalenburgh ref Ch
- **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 23 June 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss?) **Peter Anderson**

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-57; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 84, 86

Demarest, David Benjamin

David Benjamin Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Elizabeth De Groot

m. 22 Jan 1743
Hackensack Ref Ch

Marrityn Ackerman
dau. of Joannes David Ackerman &
Jannetje Lozier

bp. 4 Dec 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 10 Jan 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch

David Demarest's will was dated 12 July 1784 and was probated Nov 1795 (Trenton). Benjamin received the grist mill.

---*children of David Benjamin Demarest & Marrityn Ackerman*:

- **Joannes Demarest**, bp. 8 Dec 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Steven Westervelt, Hillegontjen Akkerman, wife); m. 15 Oct 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Neeltje Ryckman**, widow of David Ackerman, and dau. of Tobias Ryckman & Cornelia Nelli

- **Elizabeth Demarest**, bp. 24 Aug 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjimin Demarest, Elizabeth, his wife); m. 13 June 1765 **Cornelius Van Saen**, widower of Geesie Berdan, and son of Jacob Van Saen & Jannetje Banta
- **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 31 Mar 1749; bp. 2 Apr 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Zabrowsky, Rachel Demarest, wife); m. 24 Dec 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. **Catrina Van Orden**, dau. of Peter Van Orden & Geertje Snyder
- **Abram Demarest**, b. 25 Nov 1751; bp. 1 Dec 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abram Ackerman, Jannatie Ackerman, mother); m. **Femmetie Brouwer** (Phoebe), dau. of Jacob Brouwer & Jannetje Vanderbeck
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 30 Apr 1754; bp. 5 May 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Niclas Demarest, Elsie, his wife); m. 6 July 1783 **Helena Campbell**, dau. of David Campbell & Annatje Ackerman
- **David Demarest**, b. 10 Sep 1756; bp., 19 Sep 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Banta, Antie, his wife); m. **Catherine Brouwer**, dau. of Jacob Brouwer & Jannetje Vanderbeck
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 21 Mar 1759; bp. 30 Mar 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest, Jannette Vander Linde, his wife); m. after 1784 **Jacob C. Van Saun**.
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 13 May 1761; bp. 17 May 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Benj. Demarest, Jannetie, his wife); m. **Sara Demarest**.
- **Rachel Demarest** (triplet), bp. 27 June 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Do. J.H. Goetschius and wife; James Stagg and Lea Brower, Stephen Van Orden and wife)
- **Lea Demarest** (triplet), bp. 27 June 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Do. J.H. Goetschius and wife; James Stagg and Lea Brower, Stephen Van Orden and wife); m. 25 Dec 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacobus Quackenbush**. Jacobus m. (2) Margaret Fake Romeyn.
- **Maria Demarest** (triplet), bp. 27 June 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Do. J.H. Goetschius and wife; James Stagg and Lea Brower, Stephen Van Orden and wife); single in father's 1784 will.
- (poss?) **Sara Demarest**, bp. 24 May 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (parents in bp. record are: "David Benⁿ Demarest and wife").

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-78 (David Demarest); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 153; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack....*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Demarest, David (De Marest)

David Demarest
son of David D. Demarest &
Martytje Van Blarcom

m. 10 July 1748
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(NJ License 5 July 1748)

Catherine Secor (Seckor)
dau. of Daniel Secor &
Catharina Woertman

b.
bp. 3 Mar 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1776
buried

b. 9 July 1722
bp.
d. 4 Apr 1801
buried Ridgefield, NJ

David Demarest and Nicholas Demarest, both of Bergen County... [bound to]... Jonathan Belcher, Governor... 500 pounds... 5 July 1748. ... David Demarest... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Catherine Seeker, spinster... [w] Uzal Ogden.

---children of *David Demarest & Catherine Secor*:

- **Marytie Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1749; bp. 31 Dec 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Catryntie Demarest**, b. 29 March 1752; bp. 12 April 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John Vreeland**
- **Marytie Demarest**, bp. 15 Dec 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Rachel Demarest**, bp. 11 April 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 11 July 1778 **Johannis Van Houten**, son of Helmigh Van Houten & Effie Westervelt (Aegie)
- **Nancy Demarest**, bp. 22 March 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **John Smit**

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1969, p. 41; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #5-2 (David Demarest); Early New Jersey Marriage Bonds, transcribed by Patricia M. Bergener, online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/njmard02.txt>

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margrietje DeGroot

m. (1) 1 Aug 1748
Belleville (Second River)
(NJ License 1 Aug 1748)

Maria Van Buskirk
dau. of Benjamin Van Buskirk &
Susanna Demarest

b. 26 Nov 1727 (ts)

b. 10 April 1733 9ts)
bp. 13 Oct 1734 Schraalenburgh
d. 8 Jan 1785

bp.

d. 27 Nov 1816, age 89.0.1

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd
Elizabeth Viel (Veal, ts)

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 27 Dec 1785
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

(widow of **Christian Dederer/Dater**)

b. 1 Jan 1738

d. 8 June 1804, age 66.5.7

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

In the (1) Second River Ref Ch marriage record, David Demarre and Maria Van Buskerk were both from Bergen County, and were married with license.

David Demaree (signed Demarest) and Albert Zobrisce (signed Zabriskie) of Bergen County... [bound to]... Jonathan Belcher, Governor... 500 pounds... 1 Aug 1748. ... David Demaree... obtained license of marriage for himself and for Mary Van Buskirk of Bergen County, spinster... [w] blank.

---children of David J. Demarest & (1) Maria Van Buskirk:

- **Jannetje Demarest**, bp. 7 June 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 March 1844; m. **Cornelius Van Buskirk**
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 20 Aug 1751; bp. 8 Sep 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) 1769, **David Ackerman**; m. (2) ? 2 July 1791 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius Van Dien**.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 5 Nov 1753; bp. 11 Nov 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 May 1816; m. **Margrietje Cole**, dau. of Jacob Cole & Sara Demarest
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 29 Feb 1756; bp. 11 Mar 1756 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 Nov 1834; buried Dumont, NJ; m. **Jan Peter Durie**.
- **David Demarest**, b. 29 May 1758; bp. 11 June 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 27 Jan 1778 NYC. He appears to have been a Loyalist, serving in the King's Orange Rangers.
- **Sara Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1760; bp. 4 Jan 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Petrus Kool** (Cole), son of Jacob Cole & Sara Demarest
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 10 Mar 1767; bp. 29 Mar 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Peter Voorhesen** (Van Voorhis).

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. V-8 (#5-60 David J. Demarest); Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 73 (#71 Jan Durie); Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800*, 1900, reprinted 1973 by Genealogical Publishing Co., (Second River Ref Ch, p. 608); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 90; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Early New Jersey Marriage Bonds, transcribed by Patricia M. Bergener, online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/njmard02.txt>

Demarest, David Sam.

David Sam. Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Annatie Van Horn

bp. 24 Mar 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

m. (1) 4 Jan 1750
Hackensack Ref Ch

m. (2) 9 Nov 1751
Hackensack Ref Ch
(they were cousins)

m. (3) 16 Aug 1787
Tappan Ref Ch¹
(or 4 Oct 1790
Bergen Co., NJ²)

Belitie Westervelt (Isabel)
dau. of Johannes Roelofse Westervelt &
Egie Pieterse DeGroot

bp. 10 Mar 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. March 1751

Margrietje Durie
dau. of Pieter Durie &
Judith Demarest

bp. 22 June 1735 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Mary Koning (Martytje; Maria)
(widow of **Stephen Van Orden** &
Rev. **Cornelius Cosine**)

dau. of Arie Koning &
Elisabeth Hertje

b. 6 Jan 1736

bp. 1 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch

In the Tappan Ref Ch (3) marriage record, they were: David De Marest, widower, of Schraalenburgh, and Maria Cozner, widow, of Scholand [sic].

Mary Koning's second husband was the Domine Cornelius Cozine, who preached to the Dutch congregation at Conewago, PA. The widow Mary [Koning; Van Orden] Cozine had a daughter, Elizabeth [Van Orden], who married John Yurry/Yeury.

Dauphin Co., PA Deed Book H, Vol. 2, page 429 -- Mary Cozine, widow of Cornelius Cozine married David Demarest, Bergen Co, Oct 4, 1790, came before the court and said she appointed Jacob Vanorden--no more David Van Orden of Orange Co NY her attorney in the estate of the said Cornelius Cozine dec'd, David Beatty. EX. On August 1, 1787, she while a widow, empowered David Van Orden her Ex.¹

Dauphin Co., PA Deed Book H, Vol. 2, page 430 -- John Yurry and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Mary, wife of Rev. Co. Cozine, dec'd' of the town of Haverstraw in the County of Orange, N.Y. appoints Joseph Brinkerhoff of York Co., PA their attorney to receive whatever due them from [Cozine's] estate.¹

The Van Orden attorneys, David and Jacob, appointed by Mary (Koning) Van Orden Cozine Demarest to represent her inheritance from Domine Cozine's estate, were brothers of her first husband, Stephen Van Orden, deceased.¹

David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife, witnessed the baptism 14 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of Margreta, dau. of David Demarest & Maria Van Orden. [David Demarest, son of David Sam Demarest & Beletje Westervelt, married Maria Van Orden, dau. of Stephen Van Orden & Martytje Koning; so David Sam. & Maria were "double" grandparents to this child].

David Sam Demarest & Maria Demarest [his wife; nee Koning, paternal grandmoth and namesake] witnessed the baptism 8 March 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Peter S. Van Orden & Margrietje Haring.

David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife, witnessed the baptism 25 Jan 1697 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, of David, son of David D. Demarest & Maria Van Norden [again, David Demarest, son of David Sam Demarest & Beletje Westervelt, married Maria Van Orden, dau. of Stephen Van Orden & Martytje Koning; so David Sam. & Maria were "double" grandparents to this child]

---children of David Demarest & (1) Belitie Westervelt:

- **Johannes Demarest**, b. 2 March 1751; bp. 8 April 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 31 Dec 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hannah Lozier**, dau. of Trientje Lozier

---children of David Demarest & (2) Margrietje Durie:

- **Belitie Demarest**, b. 10 Nov 1752; bp. 26 Nov 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. abt. 1770 **Roeloff Brinckerhoff**. They moved abt. 1775 to Conewago, PA and in 1793 to the Genessee County, NY, settling near Owasco Lake.
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 4 July [year?]; bp. 24 July [year?] Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Annatie Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1758; bp. 25 Dec 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 25 Feb 1779 **Jacob Brinckerhoff**. They

moved to Owasco Lake, NY abt. 1793 with his bro. Roeloff and Annatie's sister Belitje (see above). Jacob d. 1829 at Brinckerhoff Point, Cayuga Co., NY.

- **Samuel Demarest**, b. 4 March 1762; bp. 14 Mar 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1766; bp. 2 Nov 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; poss the Maria Demarest who m. (poss) 10 Nov 1806 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Vreeland**
- **David Demarest**, b. 24 June 1769; bp. 9 July 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 9 Aug 1789 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Van Orden**, dau. of Stephen Van Orden & Maritje Koning
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 25 Feb 1774; bp. 27 Mar 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **David Parsell**. They moved with her married sisters to Owasco Lake, NY.

---Sources:

[1] Corrections to the Cozine, Van Orden, Koning, Demarest, etc. Families, posted Jan 2011, Dutch-Colonies List, by Barbara Terhune; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. 84, No. 3, July 1953, p. 162; Durie, Howard I, *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 36 (Margrietje Durie is no. 13); Marriage Records of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Tappan and Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, prepared by George H. Budke from the translation of Rev. David Cole, online at <http://dutchdoorgenealogy.com/dutch_reformed_church_marriage_records_tappan_clarkstown_new_york>; Demarest, Rev. J. K., "History of the Low Dutch Colony of Conewago," reprint 1960 & 1962;

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of Samuel Demarest &
Antie Lozier
bp. 3 June 1729
d. about Jan 1788

m. (1)

Semmi Moore^s
dau. of

bp.
d.

---children of David Demarest & (1) Semmi Moore:

- **David D. Demarest**, bp. 20 May 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Christina Marcha** (Marseur)
But see also Niclaes Demarest, David's brother (Demarest Gen. no. 5-188, who m. 22 July 1753 Tappan Ref Ch, Saurine (Samantha) Ackerman. Her name in bp. records of her children (b. 1754-1780) is variously Semmi Moore and More.

---Sources:

[1] "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographics Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953), Ibid, April 1954, p. 102;
[2] E-mail May 2005 from Larry Vories <lvories@bellsouth.net>; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David Demarest is no. 5-187)

Demarest, David (Demaree)

David Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Catherine Van Houten
b. 6 Nov 1731
bp.
d. Nov 1808

m. (1) about 1751

Gertrude Lydecker (Charity)
dau. of Garret Lydecker &
Weintje Terhune

b.
bp. 16 May 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1758-60

m. (2) 6 Dec 1760
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Magdalena Van Voorhees
(widow of -?-)
dau. of Lucas Albertse Van Voorhees &
Annatje Kip

They migrated to Conewago, PA and settled on a farm, the scene of part of the first day's Battle of Gettysburg. He served in the Revolution, 4th Battalion, York County Militia.

He spelled his surname Demaree; continued by his descendants.

See Demarest Genealogy for children.

---children of David Demarest & (2) Magdalena Van Voorhees:

- **Albert Demarest**, b. 5 Sep 1766; bp. 2 Nov 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van Voorhese, Wyberig Laroe, his wife)

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964 (David Demaree is #5-49); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 157

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of Joost Demarest &
Maria Meyer
b. 1733
d. 7 May 1807

m. 31 Oct 1754

Magdalena Van Etten (Helena)
dau. of Jansen Van Etten &
Anna Areams
b. 1732
d. 15 Aug 1804

They lived in NYC where he was a grocer.

---children of David Demarest & Magdalena/Helena Van Etten:

- **Margarita Demarest**, bp. 8 Oct 1755 NYC Ref Ch; m. 18 June 1774 NYC, **Andrew Myers/Meyer**
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 24 March 1758; d.y.
- **Joost/Joseph Demarest**, b. 10 May 1760; bp. 25 May 1760 NYC Ref Ch; d. 16 July 1829 NYC;

- m. **Eleanor/Magdalena Nagle**, dau. of John Nagle & Elizabeth Lydecker
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 1762 NYC; d. before 1807; m. **Nathaniel Morrison**. They had no children.
- **Lena Demarest** (Helena), bp. 20 May 1765; m. 8 Feb 1786 NYC Ref Ch, **John Johnson**
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, bp. 11 (or 1) Jan 1767 NYC Ref Ch; 13 April 1785 NYC Ref Ch, **John Van Orden**
- **David Demarest**, bp. 11 Dec 1768 NYC Ref Ch; d. 7 Jan 1815; m. 1 Jan 1787 NYC Ref Ch, **Mary Paulding**
- **Jacob Demarest**, bp. 24 Feb 1771 NYC Ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1803 near Market St., NYC; m. 10 Oct 1790 NYC Ref Ch, **Maria Morse**
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 28 Jan 1775 NYC Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-199, David Demarest;

Demarest, David (De Moree)

David Demarest
son of Simon S. Demarest &
Vroutje Cornelisse Haring
b. 24 Feb 1737 (ts)

m. 27 Mar 1758
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(she is "Jany Carnwel" in
m. record)

Jannetje Campbell (Jane)
dau. of William Campbell &
Elizabeth Demarest
b. 27 Feb 1737
bp. 14 March 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 24 Sep 1823 age 86.7.11
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd

bp. 7 Mar 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 24 Nov 1810 age 74.8.17 (or 25 Sep 1823)
buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of *David Demarest & Jannetje Campbell*:

- **Vrouwetie Demarest**, bp. 22 Dec 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 31 May 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Wood**.
He m. (2) Vrouwetie's sister, Elizabeth Demarest.
- **Willem Demarest** (William), b. 26 Aug 1762; bp. 12 Sep 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 March 1828;
m. (1) **Lavina Hopper**; m. (2) 16 June 1822 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Ann Demarest**, widow of David Anderson
- **Simon Demarest**, b. 12 May 1765; bp. 27 May 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 8 Dec 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,
Annatie Banta (Hannah), dau. of Samuel Banta & Evatie Berdan
- **Elisabeth Demarest**, b. 17 Sep 1767; bp. 4 Oct 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 May 1815 ae 47; m. **Samuel Wood**,
widower of her sister Vrouwetie.
- **Nensi Demarest** (Nancy), b. 6 Jan 1770; bp. 14 Jan 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 10 March 1854; m. **Peter Forshee**,
son of Johannes Forseur & Magdalena Banta
- **Cathlyntje Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1772; bp. 27 Sep 1772 Schraalenburgh ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1791
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1775; bp. 10 Sep 1775 Tappan Ref Ch; m. 25 Feb 1792 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,
Benjamin B. Westervelt, son of Benjamin Westervelt & Maria Lishier (Lozier?)
- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 8 Sep (or Nov) 1778; m. 30 May 1795 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius Myers**
---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 86; Schraalenburgh Marriages; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, #4-120 (David Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 99; Campbell, Harlan Rogers, *The Campbell family : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969*, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 2-1;

Demarest, David G.

David Demarest
son of Guillaume Demarest &
Feitje VanderLinde
b. 26 Sep 1739
bp. 7 Oct 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1 Sep 1806

m. 13 Mar 1761
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Jannetje Zabriskie
dau. of Albert Zabriskie &
(1) Tjelletje Ackerman
b. Paramus, NJ
bp. 28 Aug 1743 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

In the m. record, he is born and living at Schraalenburgh and she is born and living at Peremis.

David Demarest was a Tory during the Revolutionary War, serving as a private in Capt. Van Allen's Co., 4th Batt., NJ Vol-unteers (British forces). He was granted bounty lands at various places in Canada. He is supposed to have returned home about 1800. Jannetje, alone, wit. bps at Schraalenburgh from 1796 to 1798. She was loyal to the American cause during the Revolution despite being abandoned by her relations and cajoled and threatened by her husband.

---children of *David G. Demarest & Jannetje Zabriskie*:

- **Gilyam Demarest**, bp. 26 Sep 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 12 April 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Bridget Brouwer**,
dau. of John Brouwer & Rachel Van Brackel.
- **Gesie Demarest** (Lucretia), b. 25 July 1763; bp. 31 July 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 March 1803;
m. **Jacob DeBaun**, son of Jacob DeBaun & Rachel Cole.
- **Geertje Demarest**, bp. 8 June 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (poss?) **Israel Parcell**.
- **Albert Demarest**, bp. 5 March 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; poss 8 Aug 1812 NYC; m. 26 Jan 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref
Ch, **Jannetje Banta**, dau. of John Banta & Cornelia Huyler.
- **Jacobus Demarest**, b. 17 March 1772; bp. 19 May 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 22 Oct 1826; buried French Burying
Ground, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 Feb 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**.
- **Sefya Demarest** (Sophia), b. 25 April 1777; bp. 3 Aug 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 24 Jan 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref
Ch, **David Brouwer**, son of David Brouwer & Nelly Snedeker.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David Demarest is #5-63); Schraalenburgh Marriages; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 75 (No. 199 Jannetje Zabriskie)

Demarest, David

David Demarest m. abt. 1760
 son of Petrus Demarest &
 (2) Maria Batton
 bp. 21 May 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. Nov 1820

Hester Brouwer

dau. of Abraham Uldrickse Brouwer &
 Elizabeth Ackerman
 bp. 20 Jan 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. before Aug 1815

David served in the Revolution, under Capt. John Outwater. He lived at Preakness in later life.
 His will was dated 2 Aug 1815, probated 28 Nov 1820 (Bergen Co.).

---children of David Demarest & Hester Brouwer:

- **Petrus Demarest**, bp. 23 Nov 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Demarest and wife); d.y.
- **Elisabeth Demarest**, bp. 3 July 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, and wife, Katrina Vonck); m. 4 Sep 1789 **James Westervelt**, son of Johannes Westervelt & Magdalena Christie
- **Petrus D. DeMarest**, b. 8 June 1765; bp. 23 June 1765 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel DeMarest. Lena DeMarest); d. May 1844; m. **Catrina Benson**. She was b. 27 May 1764; d. 12 Aug 1842.
- **Marya DeMarest** (Maria), bp. 2 Aug 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogert and wife); d. 27 Aug 1832; d. 27 Aug 1832; m. 24 Nov 1786 **Mattheus Bogert**. He was b. 8 Oct 1767; d. 6 June 1850.
- **Abram Demrest**, bp. 22 Oct 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife); d.y.
- **Marregrijte DeMarest** (Margrietje), bp. 14 July 1771 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Bogart. Marregrietje, his wife); d. April 1808; m. 13 April 1791 **Christian Adolphus Shuart**. He was b. July 1771 (or 29 July 1770); d. 22 March 1824.
- **Abraham Demare**, b. 14 Dec 1773; bp. 1 Jan 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brower. Catrina Vonck, his wife); d. before 1815
- **John Demarest**, b. 24 Oct, bp. 24 Dec 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **David D. Demarest**, b. Nov 1778; d. 20 Feb 1856
- **James D. Demarest** (Rev.), b. 9 Mar 1780; d. 7 Oct 1869 age 89.6.27; buried Monsey Cemetery, Monsey, NY; m. (prob) **Elizabeth Haring**
- **Teunis Demarest**, b. before 1785

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. IV-4 (#4-25); Information March 1996 on America Online from (Screen name LZ127), William F. Walling, 14 Bank Street, Bordentown, NJ; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Demarest, David

David Demarest m. 17 June 1766
 son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Terhune

dau. of

In the m. record, he is born at Schraalenburgh and she is born at Peremis.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, David A.

David Demarest m.
 son of Arie Demarest &
 Marretje Ackerman
 b. 26 Apr 1742
 bp. 16 May 1742 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 2 Jan 1818, aged 75-8-6
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Helena Van Wagenen

dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen &
 Jannetje Van Houten
 b. 22 April 1747
 bp.
 d. 16 July 1830
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

On 3 April 1800, Andries and Sarah Van Dien, yeoman, of Franklin Township, conveyed to David Au. Demarest, yeoman, of Harrington Township, for \$1650., 37 acres...corner Hendrick Van Voorhees, John Zabriskie, and Richard Copper...and 6.48 acres...line of John Lozier and John Van Boskerk. Signed Andries Van Dien, Sarah Van Dien. Witnessed by John Van Wagener, Helmech Van Wagener.¹

---children of David Demarest & Helena Van Wagenen:

- **Jacob D. Demarest**, bp. 5 June 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 May 1829; m. 18 Feb 1797 Newfoundland, NJ, **Geertie Zabriskie**, dau. of Jan A. Zabriskie & Christina Zabriskie.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 265; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David A. Demarest is no 5-139); Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 86; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 330

Demarest, David P. B.

David P. B. Demarest m. (1)
 son of Peter Demarest &
 Jannetje Vander Linde
 bp. 30 Oct 1743

m. (2) (prob)

m. (3)

Jannetje Romeyn

dau. of Niclaes Romeyn &
 Belitje Demarest
 bp.
 (prob) **Eisye Carbie**
 b. 29 April 1750
Helena Van Zyl (Van Zile)

dau. of Johannes Van Zile &
 Catryntie Ryckman
 b. 27 Jan 1761
 bp. 1 Feb 1761 Paramus Ref Ch

David P. B. Demarest was a Loyalist during the Revolution. He signed, on 21 May 1785, along with his brothers, a quit claim deed to their property in Schraalenburgh. He resettled in Warwick, Orange County, NY.

---children of David P. B. Demarest & (1) Jannetje Romeyn:

- **Peter Demarest**, bp. 28 July 1769 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Peter Demarest and wife); d. 1850/60 prob in Manchester Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; m. (1) (poss) **Effie Romeyn**; m. (2) **Maria Hammond**.
- **Geesje Demarest**, b. about 1771; m. 10 Oct 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch, **Peter Benson**, son of Cornelius Benson & Cornelia DeBaun.

---children of David P. B. Demarest & (2) Eisyse Carbie:

- **Jannetje Demarest**, b. about 1773; m. **Edward Dolson**.
- **David Demarest**, bp. 5 June 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Rachel Lines**, dau. of Harry Lines & Elsie -?-.
- **Lydia Demarest**, bp. 1 Oct 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Margritei Demarest**, bp. 10 Oct 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Arie and Margrite Swinn)
- **Benjamin D. Demarest**, b. 14 April 1785; bp. 1 May 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Mary Hubbard**.

---children of David P. B. Demarest & (3) Helena Van Zile:

- **Johannis Demarest**, b. 24 April 1788; bp. 1 May 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1830/40 Harrington Township, Bergen County, NJ; m. 6 March 1813 Kakiat, **Eliza/Elizabeth Parmley** (both of Masonicus).

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David P. B. Demarest is no. 5-166)

Demarest, David P.

David P. Demarest m. about 1774
 son of Peter Demarest &
 Osseltie Vander Linde
 b. 22 Nov 1746
 bp. 27 Nov 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 9 Mar 1809, aged 62-3-23 (aged 62-3-17 per Bible record)
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Jemima Kip (Gemima Kipp, ts)
 dau. of Nicausie Kip &
 Margrietje Romeyn
 b. 20 Aug 1754
 bp. 1 Sep 1754 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 23 Sep 1819, aged 65-1-3
 buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, NJ (as
 (Gemima Kipp, wife of David P. Demarest)

Gemima/Jacomyntje Kipp is listed in the Hackensack baptisms as "Willemyntje," apparently an error in the record. She m.

(2) **Johannes Blauvelt**.

---children of David P. Demarest & Jemima Kip:

- **Osseltie Demarest**, b. 22 Jan 1775; bp. 5 Feb 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Dec 1848; m. **John D. Peek**.
 - **Nikarsee Demarest** (Nicausey?), b. 4 Jan 1779; bp. 24 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 March 1779.
 - **Margaret Demarest**, b. 18 Oct 1780; bp. 29 Oct 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Abraham G. Demarest**.
 - **Maria Demarest** (Polly), b. 15 July 1783; d. 14 Aug 1849; m. 13 Feb 1801 Hackensack Ref Ch, **James H. Voorhis**.
 - **Catalyntie Demarest** (Christina), b. 13 Sep 1797; bp. 12 Nov 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Abraham Demarest**.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David P. Demarest is no. 5-148); Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 87; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, David

David Demarest m.
 son of David Demarest &
 Maritje/Maria Demarest
 b.
 bp. 12 June 1748
 d. 1784

Antie Kip
 dau. of
 b. 9 May 1759
 bp.
 d. 18 March 1841

The following transaction may apply to this couple:

On 1 May 1805 (recorded 5 September 1805, Bergen Co. V:366) David D. Demarest and Hannah, his wife, of Preakness in the Township of Saddle River, conveyed to Isaac Van Saun of the same place, for \$150, 10 acres strict measure, in Preakness, beginning at the Singack on W side of the brook. Signed by David D. Demarest, Anny Demarest. Witnessed by Christina Kip, Phi Darly?¹

Antie Kip m. (2) **Johannes Demarest**.

---children of David Demarest & Antie Kip:

- **David Demarest**, b. 27 Jan 1780; bp. 5 Feb 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 31 May 1781; buried French Burying Ground, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David Demarest is no. 5-131)

Demarest, David

David Demarest m.

Margaret Van Voorhees

son of Jacob Demarest & Rachel Sikaer (license dated 25 June 1771) dau. of
 b. 11 Nov 1749 b. 10 Nov 1750
 d. 30 Oct 1829 d. 4 Sep 1825
 buried Wawarsing, NY buried Wawarsing, NY
 David Demarest served in the Revolution in the Orange County Militia, 2nd and 4th Regts., He received Land Bounty Rights.

They lived in later life at Wawarsing, NY.

---children of David Demarest & Margaret Van Voorhees:

- **Albert Demarest**, b. 25 Jan 1777; d. 29 May 1856; m. 16 Oct 1802 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelia Van Voorhees**, dau. of Albert Van Voorhees & Rachel Hopper.
- **Helena Demarest**, b. 11 Aug 1772; bp. 30 Aug 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **William Boggs**. He was b. 7 Oct 1781. They lived at Wawarsing, NY.
- **Sally Demarest**, m. **Simeon DeWitt Jr.** They lived in Wawarsing, NY.
- **Elberth Demarest** (Elberth perhaps = Albert)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David Demarest is no. 5-216)

Demarest, David P.

David P. Demarest son of Peter Demarest & Maria Demarest b. 11 April 1755 bp. d.	m. (1) m. (2)	Cornelia Montanye (Trientje) dau. of b. bp. 23 June 1751 d. about 1782 Martientje Mandeville (Martyntje) dau. of John Mandeville & Maria Haalenbeck b. 1758 d. 11 Aug 1813 NYC buried NW Ref Ch, NYC
--	--	---

David P. Demarest was a cartman in New York City from 1802-1828.

---children of David P. Demarest & (1) Cornelia Montanye:

- **Jan Demarest**, b. 24 Dec 1778; bp. 1 Jan 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is "Triemtje"); apparently d.y.

---children of David P. Demarest & (2) Martientje Mandeville:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 11 Jan 1784 Pompton Plains; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Peter Demarest, Maria Demarest)
- **Sara Demeri**, b. 12 Dec 1786; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Al Ryerson, Sara Ryerson)
- **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 7 March 1789; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Demaree** (John P. Demarest), b. 12 Feb 1792; bp. 3 June 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: John Mandeviel, Maria Haalenbeck)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David P. Demarest is no. 5-243); Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210; records of Montville, pages 211-258; type-script, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, David D.

David Demarest son oif David Demarest & Marrityn Ackerman b. 10 Sep 1756 bp. d. 1 May 1823 buried Broadalbin, NY	m.	Catherine Brouwer dau. of Jacob Brouwer & Jannetje Vanderbeek b. bp. 8 Dec 1756 Hackensack Ref Ch d. 9 April 1875 buried Broadalbin, NY
---	----	---

David Demarest served in the Revolution, in the 4th Regt. of Orange County Militia.

---children of David D. Demarest & Catherine Brouwer:

- **David Demarest**, b. 17 Aug 1788; bp. 24 Aug 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 26 June 1790; bp. 27 June 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Brouwer, widow of Jacob Brouwer)
- **David Demorest**, b. 22 April 1793; bp. 5 May 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David B. Demarest, Maria Akkerman, his wife)
- **Abraham D. Demarest**, b. 5 March 1797 NJ
- **John Henry Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1799; bp. 16 Sep 1802 Broadalbin, NY
- **Peter D. Demarest**, bp. 21 March 1802 Broadalbin, NY
- **Jane Maria Demarest**, bp. 10 Oct 1805 Broadalbin, NY
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, bp. 21 April 1810 Broadalbin, NY

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David Demarest is no. 5-178); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, David (Demorest)

David Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Catherine Lozier
b. 16 July 1761
d. 28 Oct 1825

m. 18 Aug 1785
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Margaret Demarest (Margrietje; Grietje)
dau. of Peter Demarest &
Sara Terneur
b. 24 April 1765
d. 29 March 1812
buried Old Cemetery, Lafayette

buried Old Cemetery, Lafayette, Sussex Co., NJ

They lived in Frankford Twp., Sussex Co., NJ.

His will was dated 10 Sep 1821; probated 6 Dec 1825 at Newton, Sussex Co., NJ.

---children of David Demarest & Margaret Demarest:

- **James/Jacobus S. Demorest**, b. 5 Sep 1786; bp. 15 Oct 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Maria Demorest**, b. 27 Dec 1787; bp. 3 Feb 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Petrus Demarest** (Peter D.), b. 22 Aug 1789; bp. 31 Jan 1790 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jacob & Annatje Eckerson)
- **Catherine Demorest**, b. 22 July 1791; bp. 5 Feb 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Nicholas Demorest** (twin), b. 23 May 1793 NY
- **John Demorest** (twin), b. 23 May 1893 NY
- **Samuel Demorest**, b. 27 Feb 1796 NY
- **Margaret Demorest**, b. 6 Sep 1798; d. 8 Feb 1799 NY.
- **Annatje Demorest** (Hannah), b. 22 April 1800; bp. 22 Feb 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Gilliam Demorest** (twin), b. 23 Aug 1802; d. 26 Nov 1802
- **Henry Demorest** (twin), b. 23 Aug 1802; bp. 23 Feb 1803 Warwick
- **Cornelius Demorest**, b. 17 Dec 1804; bp. 14 July 1805 Warwick
- **Gilliam Demorest**, b. 8 Dec 1806; bp. 10 Jan 1808 Warwick
- **Margaret Demorest**, b. 6 Nov 1809

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I (No. 6-150 David Demarest; No. 6-117a Margaret Demarest)

Demarest, David D.

David D. Demarest
son of David S. Demarest &
Semmi Moore
bp. 20 May 1762

m.

(prob) **Christina Marcha** (Marseur)
dau. of

bp.

He was a soldier in the Revolution --4th Reg., Orange Co. Militia. In the 1800 census, he was listed in Warwick, NY.

---children of David D. Demarest & Christina Marcha/Marseur:

- **William Henry Demarest**, b. 15 April 1780; bp. 4 June 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 9 Aug 1782; bp. 11 Sep 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch; prob. d.y. (not in 1800 census)
- **Reuben Demarest**, b. 20 Dec 1793
- **Son Demarest**, b. 1790-1800
- **Son Demarest**, b. 1790-1800
- **Son Demarest**, b. 1790-1800
- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 1790-1800

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-377, David D. Demarest;

Demarest, David N.

David N. Demarest
son of Niclaes Demarest &
Elsie Demarest
b. 12 Oct 1763
bp.
d. 7 July 1818
buried

m. 10 May 1785
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"

Marytje De Clark
dau. of David DeClark &
Sara Naugle
b. 30 Dec 1768
bp. 22 Jan 1769 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 3 May 1831
buried NY Cem., Hackensack, NJ

On 21 February 1805 (recorded 6 June 1805, Bergen Co. U:255) David N. Demarest of Harington and Marytje, his wife, conveyed to John Nagle and Frederic Nagle, both of Harington, for \$500, 7 acres more or less in Closter, beginning at W bank of the south branch of Mill Creek; mentioned Mill Road. Bounded N by Mill Road; E by west side of path and south branch of Mill Brook; S by Daniel Declark's path which leads to the mountain; W by David Nagle. Signed by David Demarest, Marretje Demarest. Witnessed by Benj. Blackledge, Albert Bogert.¹

---children of David N. Demarest & Marytje De Clark:

- **Sara Demarest**, b. 6 April 1786; bp. 27 April 1786 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Sarah Demarest**, b. March 1790; bp. 31 March 1790 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 26 Dec 1791; bp. 25 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 7 June 1834; m. 15 Dec 1808 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Lydecker**, son of Garret Lydecker & Hannah Westervelt.

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David N. Demarest is no. 6-100)

Demarest, David

David Demarest m. 1 Jan 1787
son of NYC Dutch Ref Ch
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Mary Paulding
dau. of

Demarest, David A.

David A. Demarest m. 1787
son of Abraham D. Demarest &
Margaret Demarest
b. 28 Aug 1764 Old Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 9 Sep 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 31 Jan 1860 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY, age 95.5.3
buried

Charity Haring

dau. of Cornelius A. Haring &
Margrietje Powelson
b. 25 Dec 1768 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ
bp. 15 Jan 1769 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 19 Jan 1849 Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., NJ
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd (Dumont, NJ)

He lived at Harrington where he operated the family store and farm. "He was wealthy." He served as Justice of the Peace, His will was dated 31 March 1858, probated 5 March 1860 in Rockland Co. In his will he mentioned: (1) daughter Margaret; (2) Sally wife of Peter White, (3) David son of Peter and Sally White; (4) daus of Peter and Sally White (not named). Executors were dau. Margaret and her sons-in-law Isaac P. and Tunis Smith, Peter White, and Garret S. Demarest.

---*children of David A. Demarest & Charity Haring:*

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 5 Sep 1788 Schraalenburgh, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 4 Oct 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch;
m. **John Perry**.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. 1, p. 143 (David A. Demarest is No. 561); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 36 (Charity Haring is no. 4137)

Demarest, David C. (Isaac)

David C. Demarest m. (1) 22 Jan 1784
son of Christian Demarest & NYC Dutch Ref Ch
Geeshie Romeyn
bp. 17 Feb 1765
d. 20 June 1806

Hester Devou (DeVoe)
dau. of

bp.
d.
Elizabeth DeVoe
dau. of David DeVoe &
Rebecca Delamater
b. 1777

m. (2) before 1800

David was known as "Isaac."

Elizabeth DeVoe m. (2) 2 Jan 1810 Meth. Ch, NYC, m **James Hall**.

---*children of David C. Demarest &*

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1784; bp. 2 Jan 1785 NYC Ref Ch; m. (poss) **David G. Bogert**
- **Mary Geesie Demarest**, b. 14 May 1787; bp. 27 May 1787 NYC Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Isaac Demarest**, b. 1798 NYC; d. 26 Jan 1843 Dayton, Ohio; m. **Jane Morehead**

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 5-215, David C. (Isaac) Demarest;

Demarest, David

David Demarest m. 4 Aug 1792
son of NYC Dutch Ref Ch
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Anne Moore
dau. of

Demarest, David D.

David D. Demarest m. 9 Aug 1789
son of David Demarest & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(2) Margrietje Durie
b. 24 June 1769
bp.
d. 20 July 1844 NYC

Maria Van Orden (Martytje)

dau. of Stephen Van Orden &
Maritje Koning
b. 26 July 1771
bp. 18 Aug 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 Nov 1847 NYC

---*children of David D. Demarest & Maria Van Orden:*

- **Margreta Demarest** (Margaret), b. 11 Oct 1790; bp. 14 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife); d. 2 June 1842; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 1 Sep 1810 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert J. Voorhis**, son of Jacob Voorhis & Elizabeth Nagel.
- **Steven Demarest**, b. 7 June 1794; bp. 22 June 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 July 1858; m. 16 Dec 1815, **Margaret Parsells** (Pearsall).
- **David Demarest**, b. 18 Jan 1797; bp. 25 Jan 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as David, son of David D. Demarest & Maria Van Norden) (wit: David Sam. Demarest, Maria Koning, his wife); d.y.

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1797; bp. 7 Jan 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. **Albert Demarest**
 - **David D. Demarest**, b. 2 June 1801; bp. 28 June 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) (poss) 31 Oct 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Cole**; m. (2) (poss) 12 Oct 1857 NYC, **Louise J. Doty**.
 - **Petrus D. Demarest**, b. 2 Oct 1803; bp. 30 Oct 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; ; d. 19 Oct 1842 NYC; m. 11 May 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hannah Cooper**. She was b. 7 March 1804; d. 3 April 1860.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-239, David D. Demarest; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, David C.

David Demarest
son of Cornelius Demarest &
Margaret Demarest
b. 4 March 1774
d. 14 Sep 1826

m.

Geesje Demarest

dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Rebecca Demarest
b. 28 April 1774
d. 12 Feb 1837

They lived at Warwick, Orange Co., NY.

---*children of David C. Demarest & Geesje*

- **Cornelis Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1795; bp. 31 Jan 1796 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis and Elisabeth Demarest)
 - **Samuel Demarest**, b. 8 Apr, bp. 14 Oct 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Samuel & Rebecka Demarest)
 - **David Demarest**, b. 5 Mar, bp. 3 May 1801 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 9 Sep 1803
 - **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1806
 - **Daniel Demarest**, b. 27 May 1810; d. 3 Sep 1834; buried Warwick, NY
- Paramus Baptisms; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-433 (David C. Demarest)

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of

m.

Elizabeth Viel

(widow of **Christian Deter/Dederer**)
b. abt. 1738
d. 8 June 1804, aged 66-5-7
buried So. Schr. Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, July/Oct 1959, p. 86

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Maria Smith
b. 10 June 1769
d. 10 Sep 1803 NYC

m. (1) 4 Aug 1792
NYC Ref Ch

Annie Moore

dau. of

b.
d. 1797/8

m. (2) 27 July 1800
NYC Ref Ch

Sarah Hyer

dau. of William Hyer &
Anna Bussing
b. 1781 NYC
d. 22 May 1862 Jersey City, NJ

---*children of David J. Demarest & (1) Annie Moore:*

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1793; bp. 4 Jan 1794; d. 31 Aug 1801; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.
- **James Demarest**, b. 19 Oct 1795; bp. 27 Dec 1795 NYC Ref Ch; poss. d.y.?
- **David Demarest**, b. 2 Nov 1797; bp. 10 Nov 1797 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of David J. Demarest & (2) Sarah Hyer:*

- **William Demarest**, b. 22 Sep 1801; bp. 26 Oct 1801 NYC Ref Ch; d. 31 July 1803 NYC.
- **William Hyer Demarest**, b. 1 Nov 1803; bp. 9 March 1804; m. **Eliza H. A. Elliott**.

---Sources: The Demarest Family, 1964 (#5-21 is David J. Demarest)

Demarest, David D.

David D. Demarest
son of David Demarest &
(2) Margrietje Durie
b. 24 June 1769
bp.

m. 9 Aug 1789
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Van Orden

dau. of Stephen Van Orden &
Maritje Koning/King
b. 26 July 1771
bp. 18 Aug 1771
d. 10 Nov 1847 NYC. age 76.3.-
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

d. 20 July 1844 NYC, age 75.1.3 (or 5)

Buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of David D. Demarest & Maria Van Orden:*

- **Margrietje Demarest** (Margaret) b. 11 Oct 1790; bp. 14 Nov 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Sam. Demarest. Marya Keuning); d. 2 June 1842; m. 1 Sep 1810 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Albert J. Voorhis**, son of Jacob Voorhis &

Elizabeth Nagel.

- **Stephen D. Demarest**, b. 7 June 1794; bp. 22 June 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 25 July 1858; m. 16 Dec 1815 **Margaret Parsells** (Pearsall). He was a coal merchant in NYC.
 - **David Demarest**, b. 18 Jan 1797; bp. 25 Jan 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1797; bp. 7 Jan 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Albert Demarest**.
 - **David D. Demarest**, b. 2 June 1801; bp. 28 June 1801 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) (poss?) 31 Oct 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Cole**; m. (2) (poss) 12 Oct 1857 NYC, **Louise J. Doty**.
 - **Petrus D. Demarest**, b. 2 Oct 1803; bp. 30 Oct 1803 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Oct 1842 NYC; m. 11 May 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Hannah Cooper**. He was a cartman in NYC.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David D. Demarest is no. 5-239); Hackensack Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 94

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacob Demarest &
Elizabeth Steernbrander
b. 2 July 1771
d. (poss) 10 Nov 1847 NYC, age 76

m. (1)

Catherine Lines
dau. of

b.
d.

m. (2) 30 April 1835
Greene St Ch, NYC

Harriet Griswold
dau. of

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David J. Demarest is no. 5-308)

Demarest, David C.

David C. Demarest
son of Cornelius Demarest &
Margaret Demarest
b. 4 March 1774
d. 14 Sep 1826
buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY
They lived at Warwick, NY.

m.

Geesie Demarest (Gitty; Margaret)
dau. of Samuel Demarest &
Rebecca Demarest
b. 28 April 1774
d. 12 Feb 1837
buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

---children of David C. Demarest & Geesie Demarest:

- **Cornelius D. Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1795; bp. 31 Jan 1796 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Samuel D. Demarest**, b. 8 April 1798; bp. 14 Oct 1798 Paramus Ref Ch
- **David D. Demarest**, b. 5 March 1801; bp. 3 May 1801 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 9 Sep 1803
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 29 Dec 1806
- **Daniel Demarest**, b. 27 May 1810; d. 3 Sep 1834 single; buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-433, David C. Demarest;

Demarest, David

David Demarest
son of David P. B. Demarest &
Eisye Carbie
bp. 5 June 1775
d.

m.

Rachel Lines
dau. of Harry Lines &
Elsie
bp.
d. 25 Nov 1799 NYC

---children of David Demarest & Rachel Lines:

- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 9 Sep 1794; bp. 23 March 1794 NYC Collegiate Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Demarest & Elsie Demarest)
- **Tryntje Demarest**, b. 11 Feb 1797; bp. 19 April 1797 NYC Collegiate Ref Ch (wit: Harry and Elsie Lines)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-323, David Demarest;

Demarest, David P.

David P. Demarest
son of Peter Demarest &
Maria Terhune
b. 25 June 1777
bp.
d. 22 Oct 1821
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
Sara Romein m. (2) 15 Nov 1823 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Michael J. Vreeland**.

m. 19 Dec 1800
Hackensack Ref Ch

Sara Romein
dau. of Albert Romeyn &
(1) Willemptje Bogert
b. 14 April 1782
bp. 5 May 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 10 Oct 1866
buried

---children of David P. Demarest & Sara Romein:

- **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1802; bp. 1803 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 4 Jan 1848; m. 1 Sep 1830 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **Margaret Francisco**. She was b. 29 March 1810; d. 8 June 1849; buried Edgewater, NJ.
- **Albert D. Demarest**, b. 6 April 1805; d. 3 Feb 1832; m. 3 March 1827 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Charity E. Mabie**. She m. (2) 20 July 1834 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, Richard Yeariance.

- **Stephen D. Demarest**, b. 1807; d. 15 March 1891 Jersey City, NJ; m. 11 Oct 1832 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Ann Smith**. She was b. 14 Jan 1812 NYC; d. 9 May 1894; buried Edgewater, Bergen Co., NJ.
 - **Willemptie Demarest**, b. 7 Nov 1810; bp. 2 Oct 1810 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Jan 1894; m. **Andrew Engle**. He was b. 11 Jan 1799; d. 30 Oct 1879; buried English Neighborhood, Bergen Co., NJ. They had no children.
 - **James D. Demarest**, b. 23 Dec 1814; d. 15 Jan 1894; m. 8 Feb 1838 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **Sarah Maria McDonald**, dau. of Thomas McDonald & Sarah -?-.
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 1815; m. **Robert A. Clyde**. He was b. 1818 Scotland.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-175 (David P. Demarest)

Demarest, David B.

David B. Demarest
son of Benjamin Demarest &
Lydia Demarest
b. 23 Oct 1778
d. 8 Sep 1832
buried

m. 24 March (prob 1796)

Sarah Blauvelt

dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt &
Rachel Van Orden
b. 23 Oct 1776
d. 31 Oct 1861
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Sarah Blauvelt m. (2) 4 Sep 1844, **Nicholas J. Blauvelt**.

---children of David B. Demarest & Sarah Blauvelt:

- **Jacob Demarest**, b. 17 June 1797; bp. 16 July 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1 June 1873; m. 19 Oct 1815 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margaret Demarest**, dau. of Philippus J. Demarest & Maria Oblinus
 - **Benjamin Demarest**, b. 24 May 1801; bp. 29 May 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 1 Nov 1818
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1803; bp. 21 Nov 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. (1) **James Cargill**;
m. (2) 1837 **William Hopkins Mead**
 - **Petrus D. Demarest**, b. 5 Jan 1806; bp. 27 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 16 Nov 1881 Branchport, NJ; buried Nanuet, Rockland Co., NY; m. (1) **Eliza DeBaun**, dau. of Christian DeBaun & Elizabeth Hutton; m. (2) 7 May 1831 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Harriet Travis**, dau. of Cornelius Travis & Susan -?-.
 - **Harmanus Demarest**, b. 29 May 1808; bp. 3 July 1808 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. (1) **Phoebe Angevine**;
m. (2) **Sarah Amy Lasher**
 - **Jannetje Demarest** (Jane), b. 3 June 1811; bp. 28 July 1811 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 21 April 1842 NYC; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NJ; m. 12 Sep 1829 **William Wood Cargill**
 - **Daniel D. Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1813; bp. 23 Jan 1814 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 19 April 1902; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rachel Cornelison Onderdonk**, dau. of Daniel D. Onderdonk & Rachel Cornelison.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-317, David B. Demarest;

Demarest, David D. (David Demarest, Jr.)

David Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Hester Brower (or Brown)
b. Nov 1778
bp.
d. 26 Feb 1856 Paterson, NJ
buried Kip Burying Ground, Lower Preakness, NJ

m. (1) 16 April 1797
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

m. (2) 17 June 1840
Passaic Co., NJ

Annatje Van Saun (Hannah; Van Saan)

dau. of Samuel Van Saun &
Lea Zabriskie
b. 9 June 1779 Preakness, NJ
bp. 4 July 1779 Totowa Ref Ch
d. 3 May 1838 age 58.10.25
buried Kip Burying Ground, Lower Preakness
Catherine Van Riper
(widow of -?-)
dau. of Conrad Lines &
Eva Beam
b. 1785
d. 9 Nov 1867 Pompton, NJ
buried Pompton, NJ

---children of David D. Demarest & (1) Annatje/Hannah Van Saun:

- **Leah Demarest**, b. 22 July 1800; bp. 10 Aug 1800 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 24 May 1879; m. 25 July 1816 Saddle River Landing (Paramus), (Rev.) **John J. Berdan**.
- **David Demarest**, b. 7 Aug 1802; bp. 5 Sep 1802 Totowa Ref Ch; 16 March 1890; m. 18 Sep 1829 Passaic, **Maria Poulison** (Paulison), dau. of Peter Poulison & Jane Van Houten.
- **Hester Demarest**, b. 28 Sep 1804; bp. 21 Oct 1804 Totowa Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Hester Demarest**, b. 27 Jan 1808; bp. 13 March 1808 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 30 Jan 1862; m. 14 Dec 1823 Pompton Plains, **Peter Quackenbush**, son of John Quackenbush & Hannah Ackerman.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 11 April 1811; bp. 6 Oct 1811 Totowa Ref Ch; m. **Henry Peabody Howe**
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 26 Aug 1814 Paterson, NJ; m. **Anna Hogencamp**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777* (reprinted 1992; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 5-33 (David D. Demarest); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, p. 105 (No. 338 Annatje Van Saun)

Demarest, David B.

David B. Demarest

m. 31 Dec 1798

Hester Van Saun

son of Benjamin Demarest & Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of Isaac Van Saun &
 Catrina Van Orden Jane Ackerman
 b. 14 Dec 1778 b. about 1788
 bp. 25 Dec 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch bp.
 d. 16 March 1858 NYC, age 78.3.2 d. 6 Oct 1869, age 81.5.17 Paramus, NJ
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd
---children of David B. Demarest & Hester Van Saun:

- **Catherina Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1799; bp. 25 Dec 1799 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Demarest, Catharina Van Norden, his wife); d. 30 June 1886; buried True Ref Ch Cem., Paramus, NJ; m. 25 May 1817 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham D. Wortendyke**, son of Cornelius Wortendyke & Sophia Van Giesen.
- **Isaac Demarest**, b. 21 July 1806; bp. 10 Aug 1806 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1881; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 28 July 1827 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Rachel Bogert**, dau. of Samuel J. Bogert & Effie Demarest.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, p. 81; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-338, David B. Demarest; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest m. (1) 13 Sep 1810
 son of Jacobus Demarest & South Schraalenburgh
 Margrietje Cole Ref Ch
 b. 6 Dec 1780
 bp. 24 Dec 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 3 Feb 1873, age 92.1.28
 buried Souch Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 10 Aug 1852
 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Magdalene Christie

dau. of James Christie &
 Maria Banta
 b. 17 March 1783
 bp. 6 April 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 5 July 1842, age 59.8 (3).9 Brooklyn, NY
 buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Hannah Romaine
 (widow of -?- & -?-)
 dau. of Theodore Romaine &
 Hannah Van Winkle
 b. 8 March 1794
 d. 14 July 1883 Edgewater, NJ
 buried Edgewater, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of David J. Demarest & (1) Magdalena Christie:

- **Jacobus/James D. Demarest**, b. 7 June 1811; bp. 21 June 1811 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Feb 1894; m. 23 May 1838 NYC, **Mary Alida Smith**, dau. of Abram Smith.
- **William Demarest**, b. 22 Aug 1813; bp. 12 Sep 1813 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1874; m. 29 Oct 1839 Millstone, NJ, **Sarah Elizabeth Cornell**, dau. of (Rev.) John Cornell & Maria Frelinghuysen.
- **Henry/Harry Demarest**, b. 12 March 1816; bp. 14 April 1816 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 20 Aug 1897 Colonie, NY; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC; m. (1) 8 Dec 1840 **Sarah Hopper**, dau. of Charles Hopper & Hester Wicker; m. (2) 4 Nov 1851 Saddle River Landing, **Elizabeth Zabriskie**, dau. of Abraham Zabriskie & Maria Zabriskie.
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 28 May 1819; bp. 27 June 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 5 Aug 1903; single, buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Christie Demarest**, b. 1 Sep 1822; bp. 29 Sep 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 28 April 1907 Nutley, NJ; m. 10 Feb 1846 NYC, (Rev.) **Aaron Lloyd**, son of (Rev.) John Crilly Lloyd & Anna Stanclif,

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 92; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-248, David J. Demarest;

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest m. 4 Jan 1806
 son of Jacob Demarest & So. Schraalenburgh
 Helena Campbell Ref Ch
 b. 28 June 1785
 David was not mentioned in his father's will in 1816.

Osseltie Westervelt

dau. of
 b.

---children of David J. Demarest & Osseltie Westervelt:

- **Lena Demarest** (Ellen), b. 23 Mar 1806; bp. 20 Apr 1806 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 18 Nov 1880; buried Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Thaddeus Willson**.
- **John Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1808; bp. 1 Jan 1809 So. Schraalenburgh. He was not living in 1838.
- **Annatje Demarest**, m. b. 11 Feb 1813; bp. 4 Mar 1813 So. Schraalenburgh. She was not living in 1838.
- **Jacob D. Demarest**, b. 24 Feb 1816; bp. 17 Mar 1816 So. Schraalenburgh; d. 29 Jan 1864 NYC; m. buried Evergreen Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. 5 June 1848 at Mariner's Harbor ME Ch, NYC, **Isabella Dotson**. She was b. 1828 NYC. He was a stonemason in NYC. No children have been found.

---Sources: *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-41, VII-72 (#6-351 David J. Demarest; #7-635 to 7-638 Lena, John, Annatje, and Jacob D. Demarest)

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest m. 26 Oct 1806
 son of John J. Demarest & Hackensack Ref Ch

Catherine DeBaun

dau. of Jacob DeBaun &

Antje Kip (Dumont')
 b. 22 Oct 1785
 bp. 13 Nov 1785 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 1 Oct 1825
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 Catherine DeBaun m. (2) (Rev) **Cornelius J. Blauvelt**.

Maria Cooper
 b. 29 Aug 1787
 bp. 23 Sep 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 28 Jan 1843, age 55.5.0
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of David Demarest & Catherine DeBaun:

- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 9 May 1809; d.y.
 - **John D. Demarest**, b. 9 July 1810; bp. 18 Aug 1810 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont); d. 8 April 1877; m. 11 Oct 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Van Wagoner**, dau. of Jacob Van Wagoner & Eleanor Cooper
 - **Maria Demarest**, b. 4 Dec 1812; bp. 17 Jan 1813 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont); d. 27 Sep 1852; m. 7 Jan 1830 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Nicholas C. Durie**, son of Cornelius Durie & Margaret Brinckerhoff
- Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 148 (David Demarest is no. 577); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-204, David J. Demarest;

Demarest, David

David Demarest m.
 ---children of David Demarest & Jacomyntje Kip:

- **Catelyntje Demarest**, b. 13 Sep 1797; bp. 12 Nov 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Blauvelt. Catelyntje Demarest)
- Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Jacomyntje Kip

Demarest, David (Junr.)

David Demarest m. (1) 16 April 1797
 son of David Demarest & Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 Hester Brower (or Brown?)
 b. Nov 1778
 bp.
 d. 20 Feb 1856

Annatye Van Saun

dau. of
 b. 9 June 1779
 bp. 4 July 1779 Totowa Ref Ch
 d. 3 May 1838

m. (2) 17 June 1840
 Passaic County, NJ

Catherine Van Riper

(widow of -?-)
 dau. of Conrad Van Riper & Eva Lines
 b. 1785
 d. 9 Nov 1867 Pompton, NJ

---children of David Demarest & Annatye Van Saun:

- **Leah Demarest**, b. 22 July 1800; bp. 10 Aug 1800 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 24 May 1879; m. 25 July 1816 Saddle River Landing Ref Ch, Rev. **John J. Berdan**.
- **David Demorest**, b. 7 Aug 1802; bp. 5 Sep 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); d. 16 March 1890; m. 18 Sep 1829 Passaic, NJ, **Maria Poulison**, dau. of Peter Poulison & Jane Van Houten.
- **Hester Demorey**, b. 28 Sep 1804; bp. 21 Oct 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); apparently d.y.
- **Hester Demarest**, b. 27 Jan, bp. 13 Mar 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Peter Demorest en Hester Demorest); d.y.
- **Hester Demarest**, b. 27 Jan 1808; bp. 13 March 1808 Totowa Ref Ch; d. 30 Jan 1862; m. 14 Dec 1823 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Peter Quackenbush**, son of John Quackenbush & Hannah Ackerman.
- **Maria Demarest**, b. 11 April 1811; bp. 6 Oct 1811 Totowa Ref Ch; m. 14 Aug 1839 Passaic, **Henry Peabody Howe** of Paterson.
- **Samuel Demarest**, bp. 26 Aug 1814 Paterson; d. 25 Aug 1908 Paterson, NJ; m. 8 Dec 1836 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Ann Hogenkamp**, dau. of William S. Hogenkamp * Antje (or Mary) Hopper.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (David Demarest is #5-33)

Demarest, David G.

David Demarest m. 6 June 1813
 son of Garret Demarest & Acquackanonk, by
 Angenietje Durie Henry Schoonmaker, VDM
 b. 22 June 1791
 d. 20 Oct 1866
 buried

Garretye Van Houten (Charity)

dau. of Dirck Van Houten & Marretje Van Riper
 b. 21 March 1792
 d. 6 Nov 1870
 buried Passaic, NJ

---children of David G. Demarest & Charity Van Houten:

- **Maria Demarest**, b. 12 July 1814; bp. 7 Aug 1814 Passaic, NJ; m. **Thomas Ackerman**
- **Agnes Demarest**, b. 4 Jan 1817; bp. 26 Jan 1817 Passaic, NJ; d. 9 May 1855; buried Passaic, NJ; m. 10 Nov 1836 Passaic, NJ, **Michael Van Iderstine**
- **Eliza Demarest**, b. 8 Aug 1819; bp. 4 Sep 1819 Passaic, NJ; m. 17 Dec 1840 Passaic, NJ, **John R. Post**, son of Dirck Post & Neesje Van Riper.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 3 Jan 1822; bp. 3 Feb 1822 Passaic, NJ; m. 3 Jan 1840 Passaic, NJ, **John Jacobus** of Little Falls,

NJ.

- **Jane Demarest**, b. 17 Sep 1824; bp. 17 Oct 1824 Passaic, NJ; m. 31 Oct 1844 Passaic, NJ, **Garret D. Van Bussum**
- **Margaret Ann Demarest**, b. 1 Feb 1827; bp. 4 March 1827 Passaic, NJ; m. 28 May 1846 Passaic, NJ, **Richard Vreeland**, son of Richard Vreeland & Margaret DeMott
- **Charity Demarest**, b. 19 Feb 1829; bp. 9 March 1829 Passaic, NJ; d. 23 March 1852 single, Passaic, NJ; buried Passaic, NJ
- **Lavina Demarest**, b. 28 May 1832; bp. 1 July 1832 Passaic, NJ; d. 21 Sep 1855 single, Wesel, NJ; buried Passaic, NJ
- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 16 Aug 1835; bp. 20 Sep 1835 Passaic, NJ; m. 25 March 1858 Hackensack, NJ, **John Romeyn Brinckerhoff**

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 5; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-312, David G. Demarest;

Demarest, David P.

David P. Demarest
son of Petrus D. Demarest &
Catrina Benson
b. 16 Aug 1791
d. 2 July 1821 NYC

m. 14 Sep 1811
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Jannetje Bogert
dau. of Albert J. Bogert &
Fytje Westervelt
b. 22 Dec 1794
d.
buried

buried French Burying Ground, Bergen Co., NJ
Jannetje/Jane Bogert m. (2) 25 Aug 1822 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Judson Rice**.

---*children of David P. Demarest & Jannetje/Jane Bogert*:

- **Tyne Demarest**, b. 9 March 1812; bp. 5 April 1812 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 27 Oct 1818 NYC; buried NW Ref Chyd
- **Jacob Bogert Demarest**, b. 30 Sep 1813; bp. 1 Nov 1813 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Peter D. Demarest**, b. 29 Sep 1814; bp. 26 Jan 1815 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **Albert B. Demarest**, b. 20 Sep 1817; bp. 23 Oct 1817 NW Ref Ch, NYC
- **Sophia B. Demarest**, b. 3 (or 4) Dec 1819; bp. 6 April 1820 NW Ref Ch NYC

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-58 (David P. Demarest)

Demarest, David S.

David S. Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Annie/Hannah Banta
b. 23 Aug 1795
d. 4 July 1877 age 81?10.11

m. 26 Dec 1818
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Margaretta Durie
dau. of
b. 31 Aug 1802
d. 17 Jan 1867 age 64.11.17
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of David S. Demarest & Margaretta Durie*:

- **Simon D. Demarest**, b. 10 Oct 1819; bp. 7 Nov 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Jan 1865; m. 11 Dec 1841 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Blauvelt**, dau. of Gerrit Blauvelt & Effie Blauvelt.
- **Jannetje Demarest** (Jane), b. 29 Aug 1822; bp. 6 Oct 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Aug 1877; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. 22 Feb 1852 Paramus Ref Ch, **John C. Zabriskie**, widower of **Eliza Maria Hopper**, and son of Casper J. Zabriskie & Catharina Post. He m. (3) **Maria Catherine Bogert**.
- **David Durie Demarest**, b. 15 Sep 1824; bp. 10 Oct 1824 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Nov 1912 Berkeley, CA; m. 10 Jan 1861 Angels Camp, CA, **Mary Selina Ward**
- **Samuel D. Demarest**, b. 13 Oct 1826; bp. 17 Nov 1826 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 May 1879; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd; m. 7 Oct 1852 **Catharine Ann Van Antwerp**. She was b. 5 May 1832 NYC; d. 10 Jan 1904 Bergenfield, NJ; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd.
- **John D. Demarest**, b. 2 Oct 1828; bp. 30 Nov 1828 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 March 1915 NYC, single; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- **Hannah Demarest**, b. 2 March 1831; bp. 19 April 1831 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 13 July 1915; m. 1 Dec 1860 True Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Thomas V. B. Zabriskie**. They had no children.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 15 Jan 1833; bp. 17 Feb 1833 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Abraham S. D. Demarest**, b. 18 May 1834; bp. 27 June 1834 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 27 Sep 1914 Hackensack, NJ; m. 17 Jan 1860 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Lavina Blauvelt**, dau. of John D. Blauvelt & Sarah Banta. He was in CA with his brother David 1856-1860; in Newburgh, NY 1869-1876; then in Hackensack, NJ.
- **Cornelius Blauvelt Demarest**, b. 11 May 1836; bp. 12 June 1836 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 23 Dec 1911 Brooklyn, NY; m. 27 June 1862 San Francisco, CA, **Annie Young**.
- **Margaretta Demarest**, b. 14 Dec 1837; bp. 26 Jan 1838 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 May 1916; m. 12 May 1856 English Neighborhood Ref Ch, **John Jacob Banta**. He was b. 6 April 1832; d. 18 April 1896; buried Hackensack, NJ.
- **Isaac D. Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1840; bp. 10 March 1840 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Oct 1897 Stapleton, Staten Island; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. (1) 27 Nov 1878 Paramus Ref Ch, **Jane Elizabeth Zabriskie**, dau. of Thomas V. B. Zabriskie; m. (2) 4 Feb 1889 Stapleton, Staten Island, NY, **Jane Titus Garrison**, dau. of William Garrison & Mary Titus; m. (3) 26 July 1895 **Emma Brown**.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 104; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-577, David S. Demarest;

Demarest, David J.

David Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Maria Demarest
b. 17 March 1796
d.
buried

m. (1) 14 Feb 1818
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sarah Haring

dau. of Abraham A. Haring &
Margaret Bogert
b. 29 March 1798
d. 22 June 1842
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
Jane Zabriskie

m. (2) 25 Oct 1848

---*children of David Demarest & (1) Sarah Haring:*

- **James Demarest**, b. 21 Feb 1819; bp. April 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Feb 1820; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Jacob D. Demarest**, b. 15 Oct, bp. 5 Nov 1820 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Polly Demarest**, b. 9 June 1823; bp. 29 June 1823 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Theresa Jane Ann Demarest**, b. 1826 New Milford, NJ
- **Anna Demarest**, b. 8 July 1828
- **Richard Demarest**, b. 11 Jan 1832; bp. 25 March 1832 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Abraham A. Demarest**, b. 4 March 1835 NYC

---Sources: South Schraalenburgh (Bergenfield) Church Records, Baptisms and Marriages, in collection of Bergen County Genealogical Society; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David J. Demarest is no. 7-310)

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacob D. Demarest &
Geertie Zabriskie
b. 19 Sep 1797
bp.
d. 6 May 1872
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Ann Brickell

dau. of Thomas Brickell &
Aeltje Bogert
b. 1 Jan 1806 NJ
bp. 25 Jan 1806 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 14 Oct 1882
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

---*children of David J. Demarest & Ann Brickell:*

- **Jacob D. Demarest**, b. 28 Jan 1830; bp. 27 Feb 1830 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Thomas W. Demarest**, b. 16 Sep 1833; bp. 30 Oct 1822 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Gitty Ann Demarest** (Gertrude), b. 21 Feb 1837; bp. 11 Feb 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 6 Dec 1854 Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ, **Frederick F. Wortendyke**, son of Frederick P. Wortendyke & Eleanor/Lana Banta
- **Adeline Demarest**, b. 12 Feb 1840; bp. 4 April 1840 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 196, Vol. I, No. 7-486, David J. Demarest;

Demarest, David D.

David Demarest
son of David J. Demarest &
Annie Moore
b. 2 Nov 1797
d. 10 Dec 1850 NYC
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (1) 25 Dec 1822
Hackensack Ref Ch

Levina Banta

dau. of Jacob Banta &
Wyntje/Lavina Zabrsikie
b. 16 Jan 1806
d. 15 Aug 1827
buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

m. (2)

Ann Buckbee
(widow of **Henry T. Cleveland**)
dau. of Benjamin Buckbee &
Anna Hammill
b. 28 Aug 1800
d. 28 March 1871 NYC

He was a hotel keeper; for many years had the Mansion House, Hackensack, NJ; later an inn in NYC.

---*children of David D. Demarest & Levina Banta:*

- **Anna Maria Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1823; bp. 7 Dec 1823 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Jacob D. Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1825; bp. 25 Sep 1825 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. age 4.1.14; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-53 (David D. Demarest)

Demarest, David N.

David N. Demarest
son of Nicolaes Demarest &
Hester Ackerman
b. 7 May 1798
d. 21 Jan 1867 Woodbridge, NJ
buried Woodbridge Presby. Chyd

m. (1) 4 Sep 1821
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Catharine Doremus

dau. of
b. 7 Nov 1802
d. 16 May 1825 age 22.6.9
buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

m. (2) 28 June 1826
1st Presbyterian Ch, NYC

Hannah W. Thompson
dau. of
b. 5 June 1805 NJ
d. 5 Nov 1896 Woodbridge, NJ
buried Woodbridge Presby. Chyd

---children of David N. Demarest & (1) Catherine Doremus:

- **Henry Nicholas Demarest**, b. 27 May 1822
- **Sarah Catherine Demarest**, b. 8 May 1825; bp. 26 June 1825 Hackensack Ref Ch (mother dec'd); d. 13 March 1827 age 1.9.5; buried North Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-284, David N. Demarest; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey., Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, David C.

David C. Demarest
son of

m. 29 Aug 1829
Middetown, NY
(Nanuet Baptist Ch)¹

Lydia Cooper (twin of Martyntje)
dau. of Abraham Cooper &
Catherine Demarest
b. 18 May 1807
bp. 22 June 1807 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1 Dec 1834

b.
bp.
d.

Witnesses at their marriage were Nicolas Demerest and Margret Mountgomary.¹

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>;

Demarest, David D. (David Demarest Jr.)

David Demarest
son of David D. Demarest &
Annatje/Hannah Van Saun

m.

Maria Paulison (Poulison)
dau. of Peter Poulison &
Jane Van Houten
b. 2 Nov 1810
d. 12 Nov 1873
buried Kip Burying Ground, Preakness

b. 7 Aug 1802
d. 16 March 1890

buried Kip Burying Ground, Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

---children of David Demarest & Maria Paulison:

- **Jane Maria Demarest**, b. 25 April 1831; bp. 16 May 1831 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 19 Feb 1906; m. 6 June 1860, Preakness, NJ, **John A. Van Wagoner**, widower.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 29 Aug 1836; bp. 20 Nov 1836 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 19 Sep 1858 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Maria C. Courter**, dau. of James Courter & Hannah Forshee.
- **Peter Demarest**, b. 16 June 1839; bp. 4 Aug 1839 Preakness Ref Ch; m. 26 Sep 1861 Sicomac, NJ, **Maria Yeomans** (Charity Elizabeth)
- **Sophia Ann Demarest**, b. 31 May 1842; d. 31 May 1892 Paterson, NJ, single; buried Preakness, NJ
- **Catherine Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 26 Dec 1844; bp. 13 May 1846 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 1 Dec 1908; m. 11 Jan 1862 Preakness, NJ, **Abram Garrabrant**
- **Helen Lavinia Demarest** (Ellen Lavina), b. Dec 1851; bp. 28 April 1853 Preakness Ref Ch; d. 21 March 1926; m. (1) 14 Dec 1870 Paterson or Preakness, **John W. Doremus**, son of William Doremus & Susan Van Blarcom; m. (2) 25 June 1895 NYC, (Dr.) **Louis L. Ruppert** of Brooklyn.

---Sources: Labaw, George Warne, Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church (Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ), 1902; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-68 (David D. Demarest)

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacobus/James J. Demarest &
Mary Westervelt

m. (1)

Maria Bogert
dau. of

b. 7 March 1803
d. (poss) 20 April 1867 NYC

buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

m. (2)

b.
d.
buried
Sarah K.
b. 1808 NY
d. 12 March 1875 NYC
buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY

---children of David J. Demarest & (1) Maria Bogert:

- **Polly Demarest**, b. 4 Nov 1825; bp. 18 Dec 1825 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-48 (David J. Demarest)

Demarest, David W.

David W. Demarest

m. 21 Nov 1829

Maria Van Horn

son of William Demarest &
Wyntje/Lavina Hopper
b. 25 May 1803
d. 12 Aug 1856

South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

dau. of Daniel Van Horn &
b. 21 March 1810 NJ
d. 6 March 1900 Hawthorne, NJ
buried George Washington Memorial Park

buried George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of David W. Demarest & Maria Van Horn:

- **Lavina A. Demarest**, b. 26 Nov 1830; d. 6 Aug 1877 Paterson, NJ; m. **Henry J. Cole**
- **Daniel V. H. Demarest**, b. 23 Feb 1833; d. 10 Sep 1849; buried George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ
- **Rachel J. Demarest**, b. 12 Nov 1835; d. 17 March 1922 single; buried George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, NJ.
- **William D. Demarest**, b. 19 Sep 1837; d. 14 Oct 1921 Hackensack, NJ; m. 21 March 1860 **Elizabeth Berdan**, dau. of Jacob A. Berdan & Catherine Demarest.
- **Mary E. Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1839; d. 25 Jan 1923; m. 5 Nov 1863 Paterson, NJ, **William Miles DeGray**, son of Richard DeGray & Maria Jacobus Miles.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-573, David W. Demarest;

Demarest, David Albert

David Albert Demarest
son of
b. 21 Dec 1804
d. 26 Aug 1886

m. 2 Feb 1828
Saddle River Ref Ch

Margaret Van Houten

dau. of
b. 30 Aug 1811
d. 6 April 1870
buried Pearl River, NY Cem (plot 42)

buried Pearl River, Rockland Co., NY Cem. (plot 42)

---children of David Albert Demarest & Margaret Van Houten:

- **Anna Maria Demarest**, b. Nov 1843 NY; m. **David E. Potter**

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Information on-line Oct 2001 from Deborah Guida<Deborah.Guida@med.va.gov>

Demarest, David J.

David Demarest
son of Johannes Demarest &
Catrientje Demarest
b. 27 Nov 1809
bp.
d. 25 March 1864

m. 6 Jan 1838
Washington, NJ by Rev.
J. Manley (Saddle River
& Pascack)
Saddle River Ref Ch

Rachel Holdrum

dau. of James C. Holdrum &
Margaret Demarest
b. 13 Sep 1821
bp. 10 Oct 1821
d. 28 May 1875

Rachel Holdrum m. (2) 22 June 1871 Hackensack Ref Ch, **John E. Post**.

---children of David J. Demarest & Rachel Holdrum:

- **John D. Demarest**, b. 1 April 1839; d. 2 Oct 1844; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Margaret Leah Demarest**, b. 28 March 1854; bp. (no date) Pascack Ref Ch; d. 4 June 1913; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **George H. Seaman**

---Sources: Westervelt, Bergen Co. Marriages, p 105; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-234, David J. Demarest;

Demarest, David A. G.

David A. G. Demarest
son of Abraham G. Demarest &
Margaret Demarest
b. 12 Nov 1810
d. 19 April 1872

m. 9 June 1831
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Sarah Quackenbush (Sally)

dau. of Cornelius Quackenbush &
Margaret DeGraw
b. 12 Oct 1814
d. 30 April 1889
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of David A. G. Demarest & Sarah Quackenbush:

- **Abraham D. Demarest**, b. 10 June 1833; bp. 21 July 1833 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 31 Dec 1887; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 30 Dec 1854 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Christie**, dau. of Samuel J. Christie & Maria Demarest
- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 29 Sep 1835; bp. 1 Nov 1835 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 14 Aug 1899; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 31 May 1856 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Ellen Jane Westervelt**, dau. of Henry Westervelt & Catherine (poss. Van Delinda).
- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 17 Dec 1847; bp. 22 Feb 1848 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 31 March 1877; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 16 June 1872 **Calvin Haring**, son of Samuel Haring & Sally Bogert.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 14; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-245b, David A. G. Demarest;

Demarest, David P.

David P. Demarest
b. 21 Aug 1815
d. 30 June 1881

m.

Polly Mackie

b. 16 Nov 1813
d. 13 July 1894

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 122 (online at HeritageQuest)

Demarest, David A.

David Demarest
son of Abraham J. Demarest &
Christina Demarest
b. 7 Feb 1825
bp.
d. 16 Sep 1886
buried

m. (1) 17 Oct 1846

m. (2)

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Ann Eliza Haring

dau. of Isaac I Haring &
Maria Vervalen
b. 6 April 1827
bp. 29 April 1827 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 26 Aug 1849 age 22.4.20¹
buried Tappan Cem., Tappan, NY¹
Margaret Ferdon
dau. of Abraham Ferdon &
(1) Maria Demarest
b. 5 June 1834
d. 13 Feb 1912 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of David A. Demarest & (1) Ann Eliza Haring:*

- **John H. Demarest**, d. 19 Sep 1849 age 9.4.25¹; buried Tappan Cemetery, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY¹

---*children of David A. Demarest & (2) Margaret Ferdon:*

- **Ann Eliza Demarest**, b. 29 June 1853 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; d. 5 April 1924; m. (1) **Abraham Gurnee**; m. (2) 29 Sep 1897 Hackensack, NJ, **Raymond P. Wortendyke**, son of Peter Wortendyke
- **Christina Amelia Demarest**, b. 2 Aug 1856; bp. 5 May 1857 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Abraham Wesley Demarest**, b. 16 May 1859; bp. 10 Jan 1861 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch' d. 11 Aug 19-7 Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 Oct 1880 Saddle River, NJ, **Mary Christina Hopper**, dau of Garret Hopper & Rachel Ann Ackerman
- **Clara Demarest**, b. 7 April 1861; bp. 10 June 1861 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Dec 1946; m. 29 Dec 1880 Pascack Ref Ch, **John A. Eckerson**, son of Abram C., Eckerson & Matilda Demarest
- **Bertha Demarest**, b. 4 Jan 1865; bp. Pascack Ref Ch; d. 14 Dec 1931; m. 17 Oct 1893 Hackensack, NJ, **Vincent Dunn**
- **Oscar Demarest**, b. 19 Feb 1867; bp. Pascack Ref Ch, d. 19 Jan 1935 Morris Co., NJ; m. 28 Sep 1894 Paterason, NJ, **Elizabeth V. B. Tracy**, dau. of James Tracy & Mary Catherine Van Blarcom
- **John Haring Demarest**, b. 7 Oct 1872; bp. 5 Oct 1872 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 3 April 1946 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) **Katherine Post**, dau. of John I Post & Elizabeth B. Cole; m. (2) 18 Sep 1941 Hackensack, NJ, **Lillian Mae Merritt**, widow of -?- Tysen, and dau. of Cornelius Merritt & Anna Christie

---Sources:

[1] Budke, George, Tombstone Inscriptions (written 1916-1920) for Tappan Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY (no. 2376 Maria Vervalen, wid. of Isaac; no. 2377 Isaac I. Haring, Esq.; no. 2378 Ann Eliza Haring, w. of David Demarest; no. 2379 John H. Demarest, son of David & Ann Eliza); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (David A. Demarest is no. 8-329);

Demarest, David J.

David J. Demarest
son of Jacobus P. Demarest &
Anna Demarest
b. 23 March 1830
d. 11 Nov 1907
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 23 March 1853
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Hannah J. Banta

dau. of Henry G. Banta &
Elizabeth Cooper
b. 3 Aug 1834
d. 25 May 1907
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---*children of David J. Demarest & Hannah J. Banta:*

- **James D. Demarest**, b. 7 Dec 1854 Closter, NJ
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 9 Dec 1860 Hackensack, NJ; d. 10 Dec 1861; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ
- **Catherine A. Demarest**, b. 11 Dec 1862; bp. 16 Dec 1865 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-553, David J. Demarest;

Demarest, David A.

David A. Demarest
son of
b. 1 Feb 1832 (or 26 May 1853)
bp.
d.
buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m. 8 Sep 1853
No. Schraalenburgh Ref
Ch (Dumont, NJ)

Christina DeBaun

dau. of Peter DeBaun, Jr. &
Hester Demarest
b. 17 Jan 1835
bp. 14 Feb 1835 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 11 May 1895
buried Woodside Cem., Dumont, NJ

David inherited the original Demarest tract and lived there at New Bridge. David served in the Civil War in the 22nd New Jersey Regiment.¹

Christina was dismissed from the Old North [Schraalenburgh] Church (Dumont) to the Reformed Church at Closter, NJ on 29 May 1879.¹

---*children of David A. Demarest & Christina DeBaun:*

- **Rachel Ann Demarest**, b. 4 July 1855

- **Hester Eve Demarest**, b. 24 July 1857; bp. 22 Sep 1857 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 16 Oct 1859
- **Clara Demarest**, b. 15 Jan 1862; d. 6 Feb 1866.
- **Elena Demarest**, b. 9 April 1863
- **Clayton Demarest**, b. 15 Dec 1865; bp. as Abraham 22 May 1866 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 93

Demarest, David Isaac

David Isaac Demarest

m.

Rachel

b. 4 Nov 1833

b.

d. 18 July 1856 age 22.8.14

d.

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

buried

---*children of David Isaac Demarest & Rachel*

- **James Demarest**, b. March 1852; d. 4 April 1852 age 8 days; buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (South Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 81

Demarest, Dirck

Dirck Demarest

m. (1)

Jannetje Roos

son of Arie/Arent Demarest &
Marritje Ackerman

dau. of Jonathan Roos &
Christina Romeyn

b.

b. 7 Dec 1754

bp. 31 March 1746 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

bp. 5 Jan 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 1818

m. (2)

Maria Ackerman

dau. of Abraham Ackerman &
Lydia Demarest

His will was dated 9 Jan 1817; probated 14 March 1818; filed at New City, Rockland County, NY (A-447).

Richard Demarest of Clarkstown, dated Jan. 9, 1817, probated Mar. 14, 1818. Weak in body, Mentioned Wife, Maria; Son, Aury; Daus., Jane - wife of Abraham Blauvelt and Mary - wife of Edward Smith, Jr.; David, Sarah, and Mary Holmes, children of my deceased daughter, Lydia, formerly the wife of Willet Holmes. Executors: Son, Aury, and Son-in-law, Edward Smith, Jr.

---*children of Dirck Demarest & (1) Jannetje Roos:*

- **Arie Demarest**, b. 22 Dec 1772; bp. 24 Jan 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 15 Aug 1777; buried French Burying Ground.

---*children of Dirck Demarest & (2) Maria Ackerman:*

- **Jennetei Demarest** (Jannetje), bp. 1 Aug 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Corneles Bogert and wife);
m. **Abraham Blauvelt**, son of Abraham Blauvelt & Anna Maria Van Huysen
- **Arie Demarest**, bp. 24 Sep 1780 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ari Demarest and wife); apparently d.y.
- **Idea Demarest** (Lydia), bp. 24 Feb 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Ackerman and wife); d. before 9 Jan 1817;
m. **Willet Holmes**
- **Are Demarest** (Arie), b. 18 Sep 1786; bp. 15 Oct 1786 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Bogert and his wife); d. 29 July 1837; m. 26 Feb 1805 Orangeburg, NY, **Elizabeth Tallman**, dau. of Johannes Tallman & Sarah Sickles
- **Marya Demarest** (Maria), b. 10 Oct, bp. 2 Nov 1794 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Edward Smith** (Edward Smith, Jr.) of Kakiat and had 7 children.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Dirk Demarest is no. 5-141); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I (1980), p. 70; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 218, will of Richard Demarest)

Demarest, Franki

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 403, chart)...19 August 1763...Board executed lease at Romopock to Cornelius V. Horn for Franki Demerie, lot no. 241, 50 acres at 10 s, 11 August 1763.

Demarest, Frederick

Frederick Demarest
son of Cornelius Demarest &
Elizabeth Wortendyke

m. 28 Nov 1819
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Jemima Christie (Jacomyntje)
dau. of John W. Christie &
Hannah Brinckerhoff

b. 4 Sep 1796

b. 14 June 1794

bp.

bp. 29 June 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch

d. 4 Sep 1852

d. 1 May 1874

buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

---*children of Frederick Demarest & Jacomyntje/Jemima Christie:*

- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 12 Dec 1820; bp. 21 Jan 1821 Warwick, NY; d. 8 Oct 1822; buried Warwick, Orange Co., NY

- **Hannah Brinckerhoff Demarest**, b. 19 May 1822; bp. 30 June 1822 Warwick, NY; d. 23 Dec 1898; m. 25 Dec 1844 Warwick, NY, **Samuel Pelton**.
- **Sarah Elizabeth Demarest**, b. 14 May 1825; bp. 12 June 1825 Warwick, NY; d. 5 Feb 1891; m. 21 Jan 1852 **John Duryea**
- **John Christie Demarest**, b. 6 May 1827; bp. 10 June 1827; d. 16 April 1839; buried Warwick, NY
- **William Henry Demarest**, b. 30 Aug 1831; bp. 16 Oct 1831; d. 24 May 1833; buried Warwick, NY
- **Jemima Anne Demarest**, b. 8 Nov 1834; bp. 31 Jan 1835 Warwick, NY; d. 10 Dec 1863; m. 7 Dec 1859 Warwick, NY, **Charles W. Stevens**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-441, Frederick Demarest;

Demarest, Frederick C.

Frederick C. Demarest
son of Cornelius J. Demarest &
Anna Ryerson
b. 5 March 1840

m. 15 Nov 1862
Paterson, NJ

Martha Van Saun
dau. of

b. 15 Sep 1842 NJ
d. 8 Jan 1916 Winslow, Arizona
buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Frederick C. Demarest & Martha Van Saun:*

- **Albert F. Demarest**, b. 1862/3 NJ
- **Edward Demarest**, b. 12 Oct 1864; d. 1 May 1867; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Cornelius Demarest**, b. 5 June 1867; d. 10 June 1867; buried Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Charles R. Demarest**, b. 9 June 1868 Paterson, NJ
- **Gailord Demarest** (female?); d.y.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-293, Frederick C. Demarest;

Demarest, Garret (Gerrit)

Gerrit Demarest
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Margaret Haring
b. 20 July 1725 (30 June 1725, ts)
bp. 3 Aug 1725 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 17 Dec 1798, age 73.5.17

m. 1747¹

Jacomyntje Helm (Gemyma, t.s.¹)
dau. of Theunis Helm &

Margaret Blauvelt
b. 3 Jan 1730
bp. 3 Feb 1730 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 2 Aug 1816, aged 86-6-6
buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, NJ

buried So. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Garret Demarest built a grist mill in what is now Hillsdale, Bergen County, NJ. It ground grain for the farmers of the Old Hook area throughout the period just before and after the Revolutionary War.¹

Jacomina/Jacomyntje's father, Teunis Helm, was suspected of being a Tory and Eager's History of Orange County [NY] relates that Teunis Helm harbored parties of Tories in his home near the Ramapo Valley.¹

In their joint will dated 7 Feb 1798 (17 Feb 1798^o), probated 25 Aug 1816, (NJA 42:126) (Bergen B:94⁺) they mentioned sons Theunis (eldest, dec'd), Jacobus, Abraham, Johannes, Samuel. Granddau., dau. of dec'd son Theunis; Jacomyntje, Maria. Daus. Margaret (wife of Hendrick Banta), Mary (wife of Peter J. Demarest), Lea (wife of Peter P. Demarest).

By their will, son Johannes was to have the mills and mill ponds on the south side of the brook, however a deed dated 29 April 1800, recorded 26 Aug 1802 (P:120), the mill seems to have been passed on for \$100 by Garret's sons Abraham and John (both of Harrington) and Peter (of Hackensack) to Jacobus D. Demarest. The description was "All that farm or plantation where Jacobus D. Demarest now dwells or lives upon at Pascack with all houses, Grist Mills, Saw Mills."¹

---*children of Gerrit Demarest & Jacomyntje Helm:*

- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 8 July 1748; bp. 24 July 1748 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. abt. 1776 **Hendrick Banta**, son of Jan Banta & Margaret Duryea/Durie
- **Theunis Demarest**, b. 7 Feb 1754; bp. 24 Feb 1754 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. abt. 1785 **Sara Collins** (Callins)
- **Maria Demarest**, bp. 11 Sep 1757 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Jacobus Demarest** (James), b. 28 Apr 1760; bp. 23 May 1760 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. (1) **Sarah DeClerk**, dau. of Dirck DeClerk & Effie Turneur; m. (2) 15 July 1798 Tappan, **Sara Smith**, dau. of Capt. Arie Smith & Geertje Onderdonk.
- **Abraham Demarest**, bp. 19 Oct 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 8 Jan 1765; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Maria Demarest** (Mary), b. 23 Oct 1764; bp. 18 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 4 Jan 1787 **Peter J. Demarest**, son of Jacobus Demarest & Fytje Vanderlinde.
- **Abraham G. Demarest**, b. 15 March 1767; bp. 5 Apr 1767 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 18 March 1860; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margrietje Demarest**, dau. of Jan Demarest & Effie Romeyn.
- **Johannes Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Jan 1771; bp. 13 Mar 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 6 Nov 1834; buried Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catrientje Demarest**, dau. of Jan Demarest & Effie Romeyn.
- **Lea Demarest** (twin), b. 23 Jan 1771; bp. 13 Mar 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 2 Oct 1832; buried Dumont, NJ; m. 30 May 1790 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Peter P. Demarest**, son of Peter Demarest & Osseltje Vanderlinde.
- **Samuel Demarest**, b. Dec 1773; bp. 9 Jan 1774 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1 May 1852; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 10 Nov 1792 **Maria Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt & Catharine Smith.

---Sources:

[1] DuBois, Kathryn Phillips, "Old Bergen County Mills" c. 1955, typewritten manuscript at Bergen County Historical Society, p. 134; Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July/Oct 1959, p. 87; The De-

arest Family, 1964, #4-49 (Gerrit Demarest); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946, p. 83; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 67, 173-175; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, Gerrit D. (Gerred)

Gerrit D. Demarest m. 19 May 1774
 son of David Demarest & Tappan Irreg. Ch
 Catherine Van Houten (int. 24 Apr 1774
 b. 26 Mar 1751 Tappan Irreg.)
 bp. 31 Mar 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 1 Aug 1819, aged 68-4-6
 buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Martyntje Blauvelt
 dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &
 Aaltje Kuyper
 b. 11 Jan 1755
 bp. 2 Feb 1755 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 7 Sep 1784
 buried Harrington Park, Bergen Co., NJ

He may have m. (2) **Maria Westervelt**, by whom he had the last listed child, below, Henry Demarest.

---children of Gerrit Demarest & Martyntje Blauvelt:

- **Cathrina Demarest** (Catrina; Caty), b. 15 Sep 1775; bp. 17 Sep 1775 Tappan Irreg Ref Ch; d. 25 July 1857; buried No. Schraalenburgh Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **John Van Buskirk**
- **Abraham G. Demarest** (poss twin), b. 14 Nov 1788; d. 14 Aug 1829; buried No. Schr. Chyd, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Margaret Demarest**
- **Marya Demarest** (poss twin), bp. 22 Nov 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- (poss?) **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 19 Oct 1779; d. 1787-1788; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- (poss?) **Martyntje Demarest**, b. 7 Sep 1784; d. at birth; buried Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd
- (poss) **Henry Demarest**, bp. 13 March 1803 Pompton Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July/Oct 1959, p. 87; Durie, Howard I., and Zabriskie, George Olin, "'Marriages, Irregular Churches, Tappan & Kakiat'" in NYG&B Record, October 1970, p. 243; The Demarest Family, 1964 (Gerred Demarest is #5-59); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 153; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 76; "Bergen County Gravestones: North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 12, Apr 1937, p. 34

Demarest, Gerrit (Garret)

Gerrit Demarest m. about 1780
 son of Daniel Demarest &
 Cornelia Lydecker
 bp. 13 Feb 1757
 d. 24 Jan 1833 age 76
 buried Passaic Ref Chyd, moved to Woodside Cem., Dumont, NJ

Angenietje Durie (Agnesd Durrie, ts)
 dau. of David Durie &
 Margrietje Van Horn
 bp. 11 Sep 1763
 d. 1 Oct 1830 age 67.1.4
 buried Passaic, moved to Woodside Cem.

Gerrit was the first of the Demarest family to settle in Passaic County on a farm now a part of Cedar Lawn Cemetery. His will was dated 28 Nov 1831; probated 5 March 1833; filed at Newark (F-74).

---children of Gerrit Demarest & Angenietje Durie:

- **Daniel G. Demarest**, b. 7 April 1782; bp. 21 April 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1843; m. 5 March 1803 **Elizabeth Benson**, dau. of Judge Johannes Benson & Elizabeth -?-.
- **David D. Demarest**, b. 14 Oct 1787; bp. 4 Nov 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 9 Apr 1791, aged 3-5-26; buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
- **David Demorest** (David G. Demarest), b. 22 June 1791; bp. 17 July 1791 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Durie, Margreta Van Hoorn, his wife); d. 20 Oct 1866; m. 6 June 1813, Passaic, **Charity Van Houten**, dau. of Dirck Van Houten & Marretje Van Ripper.
- **Cornelia Demorest** (Catherine), b. 21 Nov 1793; bp. 8 Dec 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Cornelia, dau. of Garret Demorest & Agneta Durie) (wit: Daniel Demorest, Helena Van Voorheese, his wife); m. 15 Oct 1812 Passaic, **John A. Post**.
- **Margrietje Demarest**, b. 24 March 1797; bp. 5 Apr 1797 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Durie, Margrietje Van Hoorn); d. before 1823; m. 1 Sep 1816 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Henry H. Post**, son of Hartman Post & Agnes Jackson.

---Sources: Zabriskie George Olin, "Annotations for the North Schraalenburgh Church Death Records of 1783-1824" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July/Oct 1959, p. 87; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Garret Demarest is no. 5-158) Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 33; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Garret

Garret Demarest m.
 son of Abraham G. Demarest &
 Margrietje Demarest
 b. 26 June 1793
 d. 23 May 1864
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
 Elizabeth Doremus m. (2) **James P. Demarest**.

Elizabeth Doremus
 dau. of David C. Doremus &
 (3) Elizabeth Van Houten
 b. 19 Dec 1795
 d. 18 April 1868
 buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---children of Garret A. Demarest & Elizabeth Doremus:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 21 May 1815; d. 4 Feb 1873; m. 18 Aug 1833 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Fredericus Haring**, son of Jacobus/Kobus Haring & Rachel Haring

- **David G. Demarest**, b. 4 Oct 1817; d. 4 Jan 1890; m. **Susan Post**, dau. of Peter P. Post & Hannah Eckerson
- **Abraham G. Demarest**, b. 18 Sep 1819; bp. 27 Oct 1819 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Dec 1889; buried Woodside Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 7 Jan 1847 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jane Voorhis**, dau. of Abraham Voorhis & Mary Durie
- **John G. Demarest**, b. 7 Oct 1821; d. 1 Nov 1868 NYC; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ; m. 11 Nov 1848 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Margaret Anderson**, dau. of John Anderson & Effie Cole
- **Aletta M. Demarest**, b. about 1822

---Sources: Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 112; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, no. 6-225, Gerrit A. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 20

Demarest, Gerrit J.

Gerrit J. Demarest
son of Johannes G. Demarest &
Catrientje Demarest

m. 10 April 1819
Saddle River

Agnes Westervelt
dau. of Peter Westervelt &

b. 2 Oct 1796

d. 4 March 1864

buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Gerrit J. Demarest & Agnes Westervelt*:

- **John G. Demarest**, b. 24 April 1820; bp. May 1820 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Dec 1893; buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, NJ; m. 16 April 1846 Saddle River, **Jane Holdrum**, dau. of William C. Holdrum & Aeltje Merselis. They had no children.
- **Matilda Demarest**, b. 23 Nov 1824; d. 26 Aug 1909; m. 5 Feb 1845 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abram C. Eckerson**, son of Cornelius A. Eckerson & Katherine Myers.
- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1829; bp. 4 Oct 1829 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 2 Oct 1851 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Frederick J. Demarest**.
- **Rachel Ann Demarest**, b. 24 Aug 1835; bp. 27 Sep 1835 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Nov 1921; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 15 Feb 1854 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cornelius N. Durie**, son of -?- Durie & Maria Demarest.

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964 (Gerrit J. Demarest is no. 6-228)

Demarest, Garret P.

Garret P. Demarest
son of Peter J. Demarest &
(1) Marya Demarest

m. 18 Feb 1829

Maria Hall
dau. of

b. 24 Jan 1798

bp. 27 Jan 1798 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 3 June 1869 age 70.4.9, NYC

buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

He was a cartman, NYC.

---*children of Garret P. Demarest & Maria Hall*:

- **Maria G. Demarest**, b. 28 Dec 1829 NYC; d. 28 March 1900; buried Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 9 Jan 1850 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Jacob Quackenbush**, son of Corinus Quackenbush & Jane Post.
- **Peter G. Demarest**, b. 22 Nov 1831 NYC; d. 3 Dec 1882 NYC; buried New Milford, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 2 Nov 1852 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC, **Jane Ann Rice**; m. (2) 1 Feb 1880 Brooklyn, NY, **Mary Jane Chaffey**, widow, dau. of Stephen LaFountain Chaffey & Jane Ellen Price.
- **Richard G. Demarest**, b. 1 Feb 1834 NYC; bp. 16 March 1834 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 12 Sep 1872 NYC; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 1 Nov 1859 NYC, **Ellen Stites**.
- **James Galbraith Demarest**, b. 10 June 1836 NYC; bp. 24 July 1836 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 21 Jan 1889 NYC; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 17 Sep 1866 NYC, **Eliza Jane McManus**.
- **John Doremus Demarest**, b. 10 July 1843 NYC; bp. 1 Oct 1843 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 1915 single; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ
- **William A. Demarest**, b. about 1846; d. 3 March 1849 age 3 NYC

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 28; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-309, Gerret P. Demarest;

Demarest, Garret A.

Garret A. Demarest
son of Abraham G. Demarest &
Margaret Demarest

m. 22 April 1820
North Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Maria Demarest
dau. of Jacobus/James P. Demarest &
Rachel Van Buskirk

b. 21 April 1800

d. 18 Jan 1842 Schraalenburgh, NJ

buried

b. 30 Jan 1804

d. 13 March 1882 Hackensack, NJ

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd

---*children of Garret A. Demarest & Maria Demarest*:

- **Margaret Demarest**, b. 17 Aug 1821; d. 10 Feb 1887; m. 1 Sep 1838 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,

- John C. Quackenbush**, son of Cornelius Quackenbush & Margaret DeGrau
- **Abraham A. G. Demarest**, b. 7 Sep 1834; bp. 5 Oct 1834 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 April 1916; buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Rachel Demarest**, dau. of John D. Demarest & Margaret Van Wagoner. She was b. 27 Sep 1834,
 - **Rachel Demarest**, b. 7 Jan 1837; bp. 3 Feb 1837 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 19 Jan 1928; m. 27 March 1856 1st Ref Ch, Hackensack, NJ, **Cornelius Bertholf**, son of Garret Bertholf & Sarah Myers.
- Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-245a, Garret A. Demarest;

Demarest, Garret Hopper

Garret H. Demarest
son of Jacob Demarest &
Keziah/Geesje Hopper
b. 28 May 1803

m. 21 Sep 1827
Paramus Ref Ch

bp.
d. 2 Aug 1849, ae 46
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
They lived at Small Lots (Fairlawn), Bergen Co., NJ.

Caty Van Emburgh m. (2) 3 Nov 1850, her brother-in-law, **Peter J. Demarest**, widower of Helen Hopper, and brother of Garret H. Demarest..

---children of Garret Hopper Demarest & Catherine Van Emburgh:

- **Daughter Demarest**, b. 13 Nov 1828; d.y.
 - **Jacob Demarest**, b. 11 Sep 1830; bp. 31 Oct 1820 Totowa Ref Ch
 - **Anna Demarest**, b. about 1833; d. 22 Jan 1850, age 16.6.0; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Keziah Demarest**, b. 15 Sep 1835; d. 19 Oct 1894, age 59; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 20 May 1855 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Halmagh R. Post**, son of Dirck Post & Neesje Van Riper
 - **Zelotes Grinnell Demarest**, b. 30 Jan 1838; d. 21 March 1918 Bronx, NY; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **Elmira DeVoe**. She was b. 1836; d. 24 March 1918 Bronx, NY; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ. They had no children.
 - **Mary Demarest**, b. 14 April 1840; d. 1 April 1845, age 1.11.17; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 - **Henry Van Emburgh Demarest**, b. 1842
- Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 73; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 33; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-244, Garret Hopper Demarest;

Demarest, Garret S.

Garret S. Demarest
son of Samuel G. Demarest &
Maria Blauvelt
b. 8 Oct 1803

m. (1)

d. 22 April 1893 age 89.6.14
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

m. (2) 22 Feb 1872
North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch,

-?-
dau. of

b.
d.
buried
Elizabeth Anderson
dau. of John Anderson &
Effie Cole

b.
d. 28 Aug 1890 age 57.9.20
buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 26

Demarest, Garret S.

Garret S. Demarest
son of Simon Demarest &
Brehie Smith
b. 27 July 1805

m. 10 June 1826

d. 4 June 1887 Montville, NJ
buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Oak Ridge, NJ

Caroline Terhune
dau. of Albert Terhune &
Anne Berdan
b. 16 Oct 1807
d. 14 April 1896 Newark, NJ
buried Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, NJ

---children of Garret S. Demarest & Caroline Terhune:

- **Ann Maria Demarest**, b. 1827
- **Sarah Jane Demarest**, b. 1829
- **Simon Albert G. Demarest**, b. 19 April 1831
- **Stephen G. Demarest**, b. 10 May 1833
- **David G. Demarest**, b. 21 Dec 1836; d. 5 Aug 1856 Newark, NJ; buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Oak Ridge, NJ
- **Hannah Frances Demarest**, b. 27 Jan 1847

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-591, Garret S. Demarest

Demarest, Garret J.

Garret J. Demarest m.
son of Jacobus Demarest &
Catherine Hopper
b. 1 Jan 1809

Rachel Brokaw
dau. of Abraham Brokaw &
Catherine
b. 1815

---children of Garret J. Demarest & Rachel Brokaw:

- **Catherine Demarest** (Kate), b. 1835 NYC; m. 29 May 1854 Paterson, NJ, **Garret H. Ramsey**
- **Garret G. Demarest**, b. 1836; d. 5 Aug 1856 single
- **Margaret Ann Demarest**, b. 1838 NJ; m. 10 Dec 1857 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Peter H. Van Wagoner**, son of Garret Van Wagoner & Jemima Hopper.
- **Abraham Demarest**, b. 1845 NJ; d. 22 March 1875; m. 1 July 1868 Paterson, NJ, **Margaret Ellen Terhune**, dau. of John Terhune & Mary Ann -?-

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-247, Garret K. Demarest;

Demarest, Garret J.

Garret J. Demarest m. 22 April 1843
son of Jacobus/James A. Demarest & Kakiat Ref Ch
Jane Wortendyke
b. 11 April 1824

Jane Jersey
dau. of Peter Jersey &
Maria Smith
b. 30 June 1824
bp. 15 Aug 1824 Saddle River Ref Ch
d. 25 March 1903 West Hoboken, NJ
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

bp.
d. 27 April 1902 Closter, NJ
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ
He was a provisions merchant in NYC.

---children of Garret J. Demarest & Jane Jersey:

- **James G. Demarest**, b. 17 Feb 1844 NYC; bp. Saddle River Ref Ch (no date)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-410, Garret J. Demarest;

Demarest, Garret A.

Garret A. Demarest m. 26 Dec 1843
son of Clarkstown Ref Ch
---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Sarah Elizabeth Talman
dau. of

Demarest, Garret I.

Garret I. Demarest m.
b. 25 May 1828
d. 25 April 1902
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

Catharine (Demarest)
b. 9 Dec 1829
d. 17 July 1905
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 24

Demarest, Garret Zabriskie

Garret Z. Demarest m. 18 Oct 1849
son of Samuel R. Demarest & North Schraalenburgh
Elizabeth Zabriskie Ref Ch
b. 21 June 1829
d. 3 (9?) Nov 1907

Margaret Zabriskie
dau. of John H. Zabriskie &
Ann Winne
b. 14 Oct 1830
d. 10 Oct 1893
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ
---children of Garret Zabriskie Demarest & Margaret Zabriskie:

- **John H. Z. Demarest**, b. 17 Aug 1850 Closter, NJ
- **William Edgar Demarest**, b. 8 June 1860 Closter, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (North Schraalenburgh Church Yard, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 109; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1004, Garret Zabriskie Demarest;

Demarest, George H. (Joost)

George H. Demarest m. 24 March 1818
son of Jacob P. Demarest & South Schraalenburgh
Catharine Miller Ref Ch
b. 11 April 1796
d. 5 April 1885, age 88.11.22
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

Fytje/Sophia Christie
dau. of John D. Christie &
Helena/Lena Banta
b. 20 Jan 1801 Old Bridge, NJ
d. 10 Jan 1855, age 53.11.20
buried So. Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of George H. Demarest & Fytje/Sophia Christie:

- **James G. Demarest**, b. 1818 NJ

- **Catherine Demarest**, b. 24 Sep 1819; bp. 24 Oct 1819 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 - **Ellen Demarest**, b. 1821
 - **Lena Demarest**, b. 16 Jan 1822; bp. 10 Feb 1822 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 31 Aug 1825 NYC; buried Greene St. Dutch Ref Chyd, NYC
 - **George W. Demarest**, b. 1825/30 NYC
 - **John G. Demarest**, b. 1827 NYC
 - **Euphemia Demarest** (Phemie), b. about 1829 NYC
 - **Jacob G. Demarest**, b. 29 April 1833 NYC; d. 3 March 1903; buried Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Sarah E. Hering**
 - **Henry G. Demarest**, b. 17 Feb 1838
 - **Annie M. Demarest**, b. 1842
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946, (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd), p. 94; Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 6-329, Joost/George H. Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 43

Demarest, George C.

George C. Demarest m. (1) 20 Feb 1830
 son of Casparus/Jasper Demarest & Dumont, NJ
 Rachel Van Voorhis
 b. 17 May 1808
 bp. 25 June 1808 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 26 April 1899
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) 1 Nov 1862

Sarah Brinkerhoff (Sally)
 dau. of James H. Brinkerhoff &
 Anna Ackerman
 b. 2 May 1809
 bp. 28 May 1809 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. 7 Dec 1860, age 51.7.5
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
Margaret Holdrum
 dau. of William C. Holdrum &
 Aaltje P. Merselus
 b. 22 April 1817
 bp. 7 May 1817 Tappan Ref Ch
 d. 8 April 1884, age 66.11.5
 buried Old Hook Cem, Westwood, NJ

---children of Joost/George C. Demarest & (1) Sarah/Sally Brinkerhoff:

- **Rachel Demarest**, b. 2 Sep 1831; bp. 14 Oct 1831 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Henry J. DeMott**
 - **James Brinkerhoff Demarest**, b. 7 Sep 1834; bp. 19 Oct 1834 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 1913; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Mary Elizabeth Vreeland**
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886*, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 152 (Joost/George C. Demarest is no. 595); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 100

Demarest, George W. (George Washinton Demarest)

George W. Demarest m. 10 Nov 1880
 son of Thomas Baldwin Demarest & Old Tappan, NJ
 Sally Ann Haring
 b. 1856
 d. 1916
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 2

Margaretta De Wolfe
 dau. of Martin DeWolfe &
 Catherine Haring
 b. 25 Sep 1855
 d. 2 Jan 1934
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Demarest, George

George Demarest m. about 1883
 son of Cornelius C. Demarest &
 Elizabeth Ann Smith
 b. 8 April 1862 NJ
 d. 1930
 buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

Margaret A.
 dau. of
 b. about April 1861 NJ
 d.
 buried

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, (living with his father and mother), enumerated 21 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 193, Family 206 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) (prob. Oakland area) -- Demarest, Cornelius, Head, b. May (yr. blank), age 70, married 46 yrs., Farmer; [Demarest], Elizabeth A., Wife, b. May (yr. blank), age 65, married 46 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living. Listed in same dwelling, but separate family: [Demarest], George, Head, b. Apr (yr. blank), age 38, married 17 yrs., Farmer; [Demarest], Margaret A., Wife, b. Apr (yr. blank), age 39, mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Demarest], Myra, Daughter, b. July (yr. blank), age 11, at school; [Demarest], Edith, Daughter, b. Oct (yr. blank), age 5. Listed in the next dwelling was the family of Henry & AnJeanette Bush.

---children of George Demarest & Margaret A.

- **Myra Demarest**, b. about July 1888 NJ
- **Edith Demarest**, b. about Oct 1894 NJ

Demarest, Guiliam (De Mare)

Guiliam Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Sara Bertholf

m. 29 Sep 1737
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Feitjen Van Der Linde (twin)
dau. of Pieter Vanderlinde &
Geesje Westervelt

bp. 20 May 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

Feytje and her twin sister, Jannetie, were married the same day: 29 Sep 1737 (Jannetje m. Pieter Demarest, son of Benjamin Demarest & Elizabeth DeGroot).

Feytje m. (2) 16 Sep 1743 Schraal., **Jacobus Demarest**, son of Daniel Demarest & Rebecca DeGroot.

---children of Guiliam Demarest & Feitjin Vanderlinda:

• **Geesjin Demarest** (twin), b., 7 Oct 1739; bp. 7 Oct 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Terheun, Geesjin, his wife)

• **David Demarest** (twin), b. 7 Oct 1739; bp. 7 Oct 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Davids Demarest, Sara, his wife)

• **Geesjin Demarest**, bp. 15 Nov 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Terheun, Geesjin, his wife)

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 86, 90

Demarest, Gulliam (Juliaam)

Gulliam Demarest
son of David Demarest &
(2) Catherine Van Houten

m. 13 Mar 1761
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Susanna Rethan (Rutan)
dau. of (prob) Abram Rutan &
Sara Van Gelder

b.

bp. 3 Oct 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch

b.

bp. 4 Nov 1739 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

In the m. record he was born at Schraalenburgh and she was b. at Peremis.

Susanna m. (2) 27 Apr 1790 Schraalenburgh, **Abraham Vanderbeek**.

---children of Gilliam Demarest & Susanna Rutan:

• **Catherina Demarest**, bp. 26 May 1761 NYC Ref Ch; m. **Jacobus Jacobus**

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Marriages; The Demarest Family, 1964, (#5-53 Gulliam Demarest; no. 6-120 Catharina Demarest)

Demarest, Gilyam

Gilyam Demarest
son of David Demarest &
Jannetje Zabriskie

m. 12 April 1784
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Bridget Brouwer
dau. of John Brouwer &
Rachel Van Brackel

bp. 3 March 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 26 Sep 1762

Gilyam was a Patriot and would not join up with the British in spite of the repeated urging of his father. Early in the War he served the Patriots by using his horse and wagon to transport supplies, later (1777-1781) serving in the Bergen Co. Militia. He was taken prisoner April 17, 1781 and confined in the Sugar House Prison in NYC and was exchanged the next winter.'

---children of Gilyam Demarest & Bridget Brouwer:

• **Jannetje Demarest**, b. 6 July 1784; bp. 8 Aug 1784 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 16 June 1828; m. 25 Dec 1806 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Charles Conklin**. He m. (2) Dec 1828 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Polly Demarest**.

• **Johannes G. Demarest** (John), bp. 5 March 1786 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 24 March 1856 NYC; m. 29 March 1807 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Maria Demarest**

• **Rachel Demarest**, b. 25 Oct 1790; bp. 25 Dec 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. 24 July 1825 NW Ref Ch, NYC, **James D. Board/Bourd**

• **Geertie Demarest**, bp. Jan 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; m. 2 March 1816 South Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Abraham Van Houten**. He was b. 9 Feb 1791

• **David G. Demarest**, b. 18 Dec 1796; bp. 5 Feb 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest, his wife); m. **Margaret -?-**

• **Abraham G. Demarest**, b. 4 Sep 1799; bp. 19 Jan 1800 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d. 30 April 1854; m. **Sarah Ackerman**

---Sources:

[1] Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Gilyam Demarest is no. 6-155); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Demarest, Guilliam N. (Gilyam; Demorest)

Guilliam Demarest
son of Niclaes Demarest &
Elsie Demarest

m. 21 June 1791
So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Leya Goetschius (Lea)
dau. of (Rev.) John M. Goetschius &
Tryntie Kipp

b. 12 May 1776

bp. 2 June 1776 So. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 21 Dec 1850

buried Old Union B.G., Franklin Co., OH

b. 26 Sep 1765

bp.

d. 1839

buried Old Union Ch B.G., Franklin Co., OH

His will was probated 25 March 1839 Franklin Co., OH.

---children of Guilliam N. Demarest & Leya Goetschius: (12 chil. listed in Demarest Gen.)

• **Trintje Demarest**, b. 16 June 1792; bp. 8 July 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Kip, Marya Banta)

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964 (Guilliam N. Demarest is no. 6-102)Hackensack Baptisms

Demarest, Gilliaam

Guilliam Demarest
son of Peter S. Demarest &
Maria Demarest
b. 22 Dec 1778

m.

Maatje/Martha Banta

dau. of

b.

On 29 April 1799, Petrus Demarest, yeoman, of Franklin Township, conveyed to his two sons, Daniel Demarest of New York City, and Guilliam Demarest of Franklin Township, for love and affection, 100 acres...line of Albert Smith, Morris Sharp, James Anderson, Conrad Knight, and Samuel Banta. Signed Petrus Demarest. Witnessed by Peter Van Boskerk, Abraham Westervelt.

---*children of Guilliam Demarest & Maatje/Martha Banta:*

- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 9 June, bp. 4 Aug 1799 Paramus Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **Petrus Demarest**, b. 12 Oct, bp. 16 Nov 1800 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935